Final version 8-15-2021 for the use of:
Community Development Block Grant (CDBG)
HOME Investment Partnerships Program (HOME) Emergency Solutions Grants (ESG)
Housing Opportunities for Persons with AIDS (HOPWA)

For more information, call:
City of Fort Worth
Neighborhood Services Department
817-392-7540
# TABLE OF CONTENTS

## I. EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

1. INTRODUCTION ........................................................................................................................... 1
2. Action Plan Objectives and Outcomes ...................................................................................... 1
3. Evaluation of Past Performance ............................................................................................... 2
4. Summary of Citizen Participation and Consultation Process .................................................... 3
5. Summary of Public Comments ................................................................................................... 3
6. Summary of Comments or Views Not Accepted and the Reasons For Not Accepting Them .... 3
7. Summary .................................................................................................................................... 4

## II. THE PROCESS

PR-05 LEAD & RESPONSIBLE AGENCIES .................................................................................. 5

## III. ANNUAL ACTION PLAN

AP-10 Consultation .......................................................................................................................... 7
AP-12 Citizen Participation ............................................................................................................. 13
AP-15 Expected Resources ............................................................................................................ 23
AP-20 Annual Goals and Objectives .............................................................................................. 31
AP-35 Projects ............................................................................................................................... 41
AP-38 Project Summary .................................................................................................................. 43
AP-50 Geographic Distribution ...................................................................................................... 67
AP-55 Affordable Housing ............................................................................................................. 69
AP-60 Public Housing ..................................................................................................................... 72
AP-65 Homeless and Other Special Needs Activities .................................................................... 76
AP-70 HOPWA Goals ..................................................................................................................... 80
SF-424s/Certifications

- Application for Federal Assistance – CDBG
- Application for Federal Assistance—HOME
- Application for Federal Assistance—ESG
- Application for Federal Assistance—HOPWA
- General Certifications
- Grant-Specific Certifications

MAPS

- CDBG Eligible Areas
- HOME – Homebuyer Assistance Program
- CDBG – Cowtown Brush Up Program
- CDBG – REACH Project Ramp
- CDBG – Priority Repair
- CDBG – Homebuyer and Housing Services
- Project Locations Listing
- CDBG Public Service Agencies
- ESG/HOPWA Public Service Agencies
- Trinity Habitat Preserve-A-Home – Como Neighborhood Improvement Strategy Area
- Southside Community Center
- Bunche Park
- Housing Channel- CHDO Parkdale Multifamily Demolition/Reconstruction Project
- Stop Six Choice Neighborhood Initiative - Hughes House

ATTACHMENTS

- AP-90 HOME Refinancing Guidelines
- AP-90 Program Specific Requirements (ESG Written Standards)
- Fort Worth Housing Solutions RAD Portfolio
- Directions Home Brochure
- 2019 Age-Friendly Fort Worth Progress Report
- 2021 State of Homeless Report
- 2021-2022 Agency Consultation Contact List
- 2021-2022 Agency Consultation Letter
- 2021-2022 Action Plan Public Hearing Flyer
- 2010-2022 Action Plan Public Hearing Public Notice
- Public Comments

2021-2022 Annual Action Plan

(FINAL)
EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

Introduction

The City of Fort Worth is the twelfth largest and one of the fastest growing cities in the U.S., with a population of nearly one million. Within the last ten years, Fort Worth has grown from a city of over 700,000 to nearly 1,000,000 citizens in 2020. The Annual Action Plan provides a concise summary of the actions, activities, and the specific federal and non-federal resources that will be used each year to address the priority needs and specific goals identified by the five-year Consolidated Plan (Con Plan) for the use of federal grant funds from the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD). PY21 is the fourth action plan of the 2018-2022 Consolidated Plan. The grants included under this Action Plan are the Community Development Block Grant (CDBG), HOME Investment Partnerships Program (HOME), Emergency Solutions Grant (ESG), and Housing Opportunities for Persons with AIDS (HOPWA) Program. The total amount of HUD grant funds expected to be received is $12,920,952, plus $150,000 estimated program income.

The Con Plan and Action Plan include policies, strategies, programs, and projects that will enable the City to achieve its mission of working together to build a strong community. This mission focuses on building strong neighborhoods, developing a sound economy, providing a safe community and fostering a healthy environment. The Con Plan and Action Plan promote HUD's three main statutory objectives: Provide Decent Affordable Housing, Create Suitable Living Environments, and Create Economic Opportunities.

Action Plan Objectives and Outcomes

There are eight broad goals that will guide use of HUD funds. These goals are consistent with other policy direction provided by the Fort Worth City Council.

These goals include:

1. **Preserve Aging Housing Stock:** preservation and rehabilitation of existing housing stock (Single Family/Multifamily Homes), including major repair, minor home repair, acquisition/rehabilitation, lead hazard reduction and abatement, health and safety repairs, and related home repair or housing development activities

2. **Improve Accessibility of Public/Private Spaces:** accessibility improvements in both public and private (housing) spaces through ADA improvements to community centers and other public
facilities for low income special needs residents to ensure that physically disabled persons will have full access

3. Poverty Reduction and Household Stabilization: programs that support self-sufficiency including adult basic education, employment training and job placement programming for low-income households designed to promote self-sufficiency and household stabilization

4. Promote Affordable Housing for Renters/Owners: promote homeownership, affordable housing development, and Fair Housing (renter/owner); support single-family and multifamily housing development. This includes direct homebuyer assistance, homebuyer education and housing counseling

5. Children/Youth Training and Mentorship: educational and support services/programs preparing children/youth and their families for success; includes reading/literacy support, tutoring, mentoring, training and enrichment programming for children in low income households and/or neighborhoods

6. Support Programming for Aging-In-Place: public service programming to support seniors aging in place in their homes in the neighborhood; including providing meals, transportation, and other support services targeting persons ages 62 and older

7. Targeted Neighborhood Revitalization: includes a diverse variety of activities including the following: improve neighborhood transportation infrastructure (streets, sidewalks, lighting, etc.); improve or make available neighborhood public facilities (parks, community facilities, etc.)

8. Homeless Services: includes all types of services and housing for persons experiencing homelessness and persons at risk of homelessness with a goal of achieving permanent housing

Evaluation of past performance

The City's HUD-funded grant programs improve quality of life for low and moderate income residents through four program types: community facilities, affordable housing, public services, and homeless services. Community facilities and infrastructure projects have been effective in serving a large number of city residents at scattered locations over the past four years. These projects have been more closely targeted to neighborhoods most in need of visible and public-safety-related infrastructure improvements, including five community centers, three libraries, and the municipal court main facility. In addition, by partnering with the City's Neighborhood Improvement Program, four communities – Stop Six, Ash Crescent, Northside and Rosemont – have benefitted from CDBG and HOME grant fund investments. This program uses data to identify and focus resources to accomplish targeted neighborhood revitalization.
The City offers several affordable housing programs for homeowners, including minor home repair and homebuyer assistance. Strong economic growth has increased construction costs for repair programs and sale prices for home purchasers. As a result, the number of households served by these programs has not increased overall in recent years. As local rents have increased, the City has supported development of affordable rental housing and strengthened its partnership with the local housing authority, Fort Worth Housing Solutions. Adoption of policies to guide publicly-supported affordable rental housing development using Housing Tax Credits have resulted in a significant number of Housing Tax Credit projects being sited in Fort Worth, at scattered locations that maximize fair housing choice for low income residents. These successful efforts will be continued.

The city's HUD- grants-funded public services have generally spread across a broad spectrum of social service types. To align more closely with City Council-adopted priorities, the five-year plan adopted in 2018, proposed to intensify the focus of public services funding on programs that reduce poverty, increase children's ability to succeed in school, and support aging in place for elderly residents.

For homeless services, focus has been upon maintenance of the safety net, through continued support of local emergency shelters. There has also been a continued effort to effectively coordinate with the local Continuum of Care and the City's Directions Home locally-funded homeless programs. This effort to improve coordination has led to a stronger emphasis upon housing-related homeless services: rapid rehousing programs, homelessness prevention programs, and shelter case management programs that focus on housing placement. This housing emphasis is proposed to be continued and increased throughout the five-year period of the 2018-2022 Consolidated Plan.

**Summary of Citizen Participation Process and consultation process**

Development of this Action Plan relied on two phases of citizen participation and consultation. The more recent phase consisted of a series of public meetings held from October of 2020 until May of 2021 by the Community Development Council (CDC), as well as written correspondence soliciting the viewpoints of a wide variety of stakeholders. Two Public Hearings were held by the City’s Community Development Council during the Action Plan development phase on April 14, 2021 and May 12, 2021. In addition, all agendas of meetings of the CDC were made public at least three days in advance of the meetings. The notice of the formal 30 day Public Comment Period, which included notice of City Council Public Hearings was published on June 27, 2021. The 30 day comment period ran from July 1, 2021 to July 30, 2021. Public hearings were held on July 14, 2021, and by the City Council on August 3, 2021. In partnership with the Communications and Public Engagement Office, information regarding the Action Plan, including funding opportunities, public comment periods, and public hearings, were also included in the City Times, posted on NextDoor, and distributed to all neighborhood associations.
Summary of public comments

Public comment received during the development phase of the Action Plan focused on proposed allocations of 2021-2022 grant allocations. The Community Development Council expressed a desire to fund new agencies and establish new partnerships, and also encouraged participating agencies to ensure that board leadership reflected the racial and ethnic diversity of the Fort Worth community and the client populations being served.

Summary of comments or views not accepted and the reasons for not accepting them

A total of fifty-one (51) social service applications for funding were received and twenty-one (21) were recommended for funding. In general, agencies not recommended for funding submitted proposals that scored lower than competitor proposals.

Summary

The City of Fort Worth 2018-2022 Consolidated Plan outlines priorities and goals for improving the quality of life of low to moderate-income individuals and neighborhoods of the City. It presents a needs assessment and market analysis of housing and related community development issues and is used as the planning and measurement tool for use of HUD grant funds in providing appropriate services and programming to persons in need. The Citizen Participation process followed in developing this plan supported the City's proposed efforts to use HUD grant funds to improve neighborhoods, provide urgently needed housing repairs to low income homeowners, develop new affordable housing for both owners and renters, assist new homebuyers, and support local social and homeless service providers to the greatest extent possible.
PR-05 Lead & Responsible Agencies – 91.200(b)

Agency/entity responsible for preparing/administering the Consolidated Plan

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Agency Role</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Department/Agency</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CDBG Administrator</td>
<td>FORT WORTH</td>
<td>Neighborhood Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOPWA Administrator</td>
<td>FORT WORTH</td>
<td>Neighborhood Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOME Administrator</td>
<td>FORT WORTH</td>
<td>Neighborhood Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ESG Administrator</td>
<td>FORT WORTH</td>
<td>Neighborhood Services</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Table 1 – Responsible Agencies

Narrative

The lead agency responsible for overseeing the development of these plans and reports is the City of Fort Worth (CFW), Neighborhood Services Department (NSD). NSD oversees the administration of the Community Development Block Grant (CDBG), Emergency Solutions Grant (ESG), Housing Opportunities for Persons with AIDS (HOPWA) Program and HOME Investment Partnerships (HOME) Program, as well as the Lead Hazard Reduction Demonstration competitive grant program. In addition, other CFW Departments and outside agencies have various roles and responsibilities for administering and implementing the activities covered by the Consolidated Plan.

The Community Development Council (CDC) is a board of citizen volunteers who are appointed by City Council to make funding recommendations for the use of CDBG, ESG, HOPWA, and HOME programs to the City Council. Neighborhood Services coordinates with the Tarrant County Homeless Coalition (TCHC), the lead Continuum of Care (CoC) agency regarding policy and programs that serve the homeless population.
Consolidated Plan Public Contact Information

City of Fort Worth Neighborhood Services Department

200 Texas Street

Fort Worth, Texas 76102

Phone: (817) 392-7540 Fax: (817) 392-7328

Website: http://fortworthtexas.gov/neighborhoods/grants/

Sharon A. Burkley, MBA, Senior Planner

Phone: (817) 392-5785

Email: sharon.burkley@fortworthtexas.gov
AP-10 Consultation – 91.100, 91.200(b), 91.215(l)

Introduction

The City of Fort Worth’s Neighborhood Services Department (NSD) coordinates the consultation process for the Action Plan. The Citizen Participation Plan (CPP), as approved by City Council, sets forth the City's policies and procedures for citizen input and participation in the grant process. The Draft Action Plan was published and made available at the NSD office, two (2) City of Fort Worth regional libraries and seven (7) Community Action Partners office locations throughout each of the nine Council Districts in Fort Worth in order to maximize outreach to the public. The CPP lays out the process for citizens and groups to provide the City with information on housing and community development needs as part of the preparation of the Action Plan. Additionally, the City conducts at least one public hearing during the development process before the Action Plan is published and at least one public hearing during the 30 day comment period to obtain citizen's views and to respond to comments and questions. Public hearings are generally held in conjunction with the Community Development Council and City Council meetings. The City also sends letters to various State and local groups, departments, and organizations as part of the consultation process.

Provide a concise summary of the jurisdiction’s activities to enhance coordination between public and assisted housing providers and private and governmental health, mental health and service agencies (91.215(l))

Neighborhood Services Department consults with and collects information from other departments and outside agencies that have responsibility for administering programs covered by or affected by the Action Plan. Staff attend regular meetings and coordinate on common projects. Some of the key providers and agencies include:

- Fort Worth Housing Solutions (FWHS)
- Tarrant County Community Development
- North Central Texas HIV Planning Council
- Tarrant County Homeless Coalition
- Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs, Multifamily Programs Division and Community Services Division

Additionally, the City consults with other governmental and private agencies on issues related to community development and housing issues. Some of these agencies include:

- City of Fort Worth Human Relations Unit (Fair Housing Enforcement)
- Fort Worth Housing Finance Corporation
- City of Arlington Office of Strategic Initiatives
Informal consultation with the business community, housing developers and real estate professionals also happened throughout the development of the Action Plan and contributed to the selection of the overall strategies presented. The city maintains regular contact and receives constant input from the business community through its economic development and affordable housing development activities.

**Describe coordination with the Continuum of Care and efforts to address the needs of homeless persons (particularly chronically homeless individuals and families, families with children, veterans, and unaccompanied youth) and persons at risk of homelessness.**

The City of Fort Worth coordinates with the Continuum of Care (CoC) through its *Directions Home* unit. The *Directions Home* unit meets regularly with Tarrant County Homeless Coalition, the CoC lead agency, to discuss systemic issues and ways to partner to address them. As a part of this ongoing coordination, the *Directions Home* staff also partners with NSD in reviewing grant applications submitted by homeless service providers and makes recommendations regarding funding based on identified needs and priorities.

City staff also attends and participates in quarterly ESG Collaboration meetings hosted by Tarrant County Homeless Coalition. These meetings are held along with other community partners throughout Tarrant County, including City of Arlington and Tarrant County, to coordinate and align community resources.

In addition, the TCHC Housing Committee reviewed the City of Fort Worth Comprehensive Plan Housing Chapter and offered comments regarding the focus, needs, and prioritization of homelessness in Fort Worth.

Permanent Supportive Housing is a high priority identified within the CoC, so the City has set aside funds for construction or rehabilitation of permanent supportive housing units in order to reduce the number of chronically homeless persons.
The CoC charter created a Leadership Council composed of the mayors of Fort Worth and Arlington, the county judges of Tarrant and Parker and a representative of the Mayor’s Council of Tarrant County. This increased involvement of public officials has facilitated greater coordination between local government, the surrounding jurisdictions, and the CoC.

**Describe consultation with the Continuum(s) of Care that serves the jurisdiction's area in determining how to allocate ESG funds, develop performance standards for and evaluate outcomes of projects and activities assisted by ESG funds, and develop funding, policies and procedures for the operation and administration of HMIS**

Tarrant County Homeless Coalition, as the HUD lead agency, coordinates a quarterly meeting with units of local government receiving ESG funds in order to discuss what each is funding and develop performance standards.

With the increased involvement of elected officials in the CoC, it is expected there will be an increased intentionality in allocating ESG funds. Currently, Tarrant County Homeless Coalition is mapping system resources to analyze needs and gaps with available funding and other potential funding sources. The City has consulted closely with TCHC in developing allocation plans for new ESG funds received to respond to the coronavirus pandemic.

The CoC board has a committee that reviews performance standards and evaluates outcomes of CoC-funded agencies.

The CoC board oversees funding, policies and procedures for the administration of HMIS. The City is represented on the board.

**Describe Agencies, groups, organizations and others who participated in the process and describe the jurisdiction’s consultations with housing, social service agencies and other entities**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Agency/Group/Organization</th>
<th>Agency/Group/Organization Type</th>
<th>What section of the Plan was addressed by Consultation?</th>
<th>Briefly describe how the Agency/Group/Organization was consulted. What are the anticipated outcomes of the consultation or areas for improved coordination?</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Fort Worth Housing Solutions</td>
<td>PHA</td>
<td>Housing Need Assessment, Public Housing Needs, Homeless Needs - Chronically homeless, Market Analysis</td>
<td>Regular meetings on common projects and activities, especially Fair Housing Planning and Choice Neighborhood redevelopment plan for the Cavile Place/Stop Six area. Partnership in development of additional affordable housing and Permanent Supportive Housing for Homeless Persons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Tarrant County Homeless Coalition</td>
<td>Housing Services-homeless</td>
<td>Housing Need Assessment, Homeless Needs - Chronically homeless, Homeless Needs - Families with children, Homelessness Needs - Veterans, Homelessness Needs - Unaccompanied youth, Homelessness Strategy</td>
<td>Regular attendance at meetings and coordination on common projects, particularly regarding HMIS reporting and allocation priorities for ESG funds.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Identify any Agency Types not consulted and provide rationale for not consulting

A comprehensive list of all agencies and entities contacted and consulted is attached to this Action Plan. These entities included social and health services agencies, entities serving children, youth, and the elderly, The City sent letters to all of these agencies, advising them of the Action Planning process, public hearing dates, and other opportunities to comment, and requesting comment regarding the process. The City consulted with Housing Channel and Development Corporation of Tarrant County, the city's certified CHDOs, regarding affordable housing needs, costs and challenges in the current market. The city also consulted extensively with Trinity Habitat for Humanity regarding neighborhood revitalization needs and home repair needs in central city communities. The City made every effort to consult all Agency types.

Other local/regional/state/federal planning efforts considered when preparing the Plan

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Plan</th>
<th>Lead Organization</th>
<th>How do the goals of your Strategic Plan overlap with the goals of each plan?</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Continuum of Care</td>
<td>Tarrant County Homeless Coalition</td>
<td>The Strategic Plan works in conjunction with the COC Plan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Directions Home</td>
<td>Directions Home unit/CMO/City of Fort Worth</td>
<td>This 10 year plan to end homelessness is consistent with the Con Plan strategies.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age-Friendly Fort Worth</td>
<td>City of Fort Worth</td>
<td>Strategic plan to increase safety, housing and transportation options, etc.; complements Con Plan strategies targeting elderly population.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Worth Literacy Partnership</td>
<td>City of Fort Worth</td>
<td>Plan to increase literacy of third graders to 100% reading at grade-level by 2025; complements youth after-school programs and other Con Plan goals.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Table 3 – Other local / regional / federal planning efforts
AP-12 Participation – 91.105, 91.200(c)
Summary of citizen participation process/Efforts made to broaden citizen participation
Summarize citizen participation process and how it impacted goal-setting

The City of Fort Worth encourages its citizens to provide input in the Action Plan process. Through its adopted Citizen Participation Plan, the City sets forth policies and procedures for citizens and groups to provide the City with information on housing and community development needs as part of the preparation of the Action Plan. As required by the CPP, the City conducted at least one public hearing during the development process before the Action Plan was published and at least one public hearing during the 30 day comment period. These public hearings were held in conjunction with the Community Development Council or City Council meetings. The City sent out letters and/or emails to various State and local groups, departments, and organizations as part of the consultation process. Comments received during the period were considered by the City before Council approval of the Action Plan and its submission to HUD.

Efforts made to broaden participation included publication of stories about the HUD grants planning process on the City's website, and holding virtual CDC meetings via WebEx, to make attendance easier and safer for local residents.
## Citizen Participation Outreach

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sort Order</th>
<th>Mode of Outreach</th>
<th>Target of Outreach</th>
<th>Summary of response/attendance</th>
<th>Summary of comments received</th>
<th>Summary of comments not accepted and reasons</th>
<th>URL (If applicable)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Newspaper Ad</td>
<td>Minorities, Non-English Speaking - Specify other language: Spanish, Persons with disabilities, Non-targeted/broad community, Residents of Public and Assisted Housing</td>
<td>REQUEST FOR PROPOSAL FOR PUBLIC SERVICE AGENCIES &amp; NON-PROFITS interested in applying for the following grants: Community Development Block Grant (CDBG), Emergency Solutions Grant (ESG), Housing Opportunities for Persons with AIDS (HOPWA) Notice published on January 31, 2021 (Fort Worth Star-Telegram).</td>
<td>Fifty-one (51) proposals were received from applicant social service agencies.</td>
<td>Agencies not recommended for funding had submitted proposals that scored lower than competitor proposals.</td>
<td><a href="http://www.star-telegram.com">www.star-telegram.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sort Order</td>
<td>Mode of Outreach</td>
<td>Target of Outreach</td>
<td>Summary of response/attendance</td>
<td>Summary of comments received</td>
<td>Summary of comments not accepted and reasons</td>
<td>URL (If applicable)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Public Meeting</td>
<td>Non-targeted/broad community</td>
<td>Community Development Council (CDC) Meeting dates: April 14, 21, 28, May 12 meetings to consider the Action Plan, and meetings to consider Request for Proposals from social service agencies seeking funding under the Action Plan.</td>
<td>All Applicants for funding, under the RFP, had the opportunity to briefly describe their programs and projects at these meetings, and respond to CDC questions. No comments were received.</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sort Order</td>
<td>Mode of Outreach</td>
<td>Target of Outreach</td>
<td>Summary of response/attendance</td>
<td>Summary of comments received</td>
<td>Summary of comments not accepted and reasons</td>
<td>URL (If applicable)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Newspaper Ad</td>
<td>Minorities Non-English Speaking - Specify other language: Spanish Non-targeted/broad community</td>
<td>Notice of Public Hearing on April 14 before the Community Development Council at 6:30 p.m. via WebEx. Notice published on March 30.</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td><a href="http://www.star-telegram.com">www.star-telegram.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Newspaper Ad</td>
<td>Minorities Non-English Speaking – Specify other language: Spanish Non-targeted/broad community</td>
<td>Notice of Public Hearing on May 12 before the Community Development Council at 6:30 p.m. via WebEx. Notice published on April 26.</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td><a href="http://www.star-telegram.com">www.star-telegram.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sort Order</td>
<td>Mode of Outreach</td>
<td>Target of Outreach</td>
<td>Summary of response/attendance</td>
<td>Summary of comments received</td>
<td>Summary of comments not accepted and reasons</td>
<td>URL (If applicable)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Public Hearing</td>
<td>Non-targeted/broad community All citizens and organizations</td>
<td>Public Hearing Date: May 12 before the Community Development Council at 6:30 p.m. via WebEx.</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td><a href="http://www.fortworthtexas.gov">www.fortworthtexas.gov</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Consultation Letters</td>
<td>Social service agency providers; nonprofits; housing service providers</td>
<td>Letters were mailed and/or emailed to various service providers requesting consultation, comments, and input on the 2021-2022 Action Plan.</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sort Order</td>
<td>Mode of Outreach</td>
<td>Target of Outreach</td>
<td>Summary of response/attendance</td>
<td>Summary of comments received</td>
<td>Summary of comments not accepted and reasons</td>
<td>URL (If applicable)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Newspaper Ad</td>
<td>Minorities</td>
<td>Public Notices summarizing funding recommendations for the 2021-2022 Action Plan and notice of public hearings on July 14 at 5:30 p.m. via WebEx online and August 3 before City Council at 7:00 pm in City Hall, Council Chambers. Notice published on June 27 (Fort Worth Star Telegram).</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td><a href="http://www.star-telegram.com">www.star-telegram.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sort Order</td>
<td>Mode of Outreach</td>
<td>Target of Outreach</td>
<td>Summary of response/ attendance</td>
<td>Summary of comments received</td>
<td>Summary of comments not accepted and reasons</td>
<td>URL (If applicable)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Internet Outreach</td>
<td>Non-targeted/broad community</td>
<td>All public notices and meeting agendas, as well as the DRAFT Action Plan, are posted on the City of Fort Worth website.</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td><a href="https://www.fortworthtexas.gov/departments/neighborhoods/services/grants">https://www.fortworthtexas.gov/departments/neighborhoods/services/grants</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sort Order</td>
<td>Mode of Outreach</td>
<td>Target of Outreach</td>
<td>Summary of response/attendance</td>
<td>Summary of comments received</td>
<td>Summary of comments not accepted and reasons</td>
<td>URL (If applicable)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Libraries, Community Centers, Neighborhood Services Department Administrative Office</td>
<td>Non-targeted/broad community All citizens and organizations</td>
<td>Hard copies of Draft Action Plans distributed on July 1 to two regional libraries as follows: East Regional, Southwest Regional; and seven (7) Community Action Partners office locations as follows: Andrew 'Doc' Session, Como, Martin Luther King Jr., North Tri-Ethnic, Northside, Southside, Worth Heights, and Southeast Arlington.</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td><a href="https://www.fortworthtexas.gov/departments/neighborhoods/services/grants">https://www.fortworthtexas.gov/departments/neighborhoods/services/grants</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sort Order</td>
<td>Mode of Outreach</td>
<td>Target of Outreach</td>
<td>Summary of response/attendance</td>
<td>Summary of comments received</td>
<td>Summary of comments not accepted and reasons</td>
<td>URL (If applicable)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Internet Outreach</td>
<td>Non-targeted/broad community</td>
<td>All citizens and organizations</td>
<td>Video prepared by City of Fort Worth Neighborhood Services Department staff posted on City's YouTube page requesting public input on 2021-2022 HUD Annual Action Plan; citizens were encouraged to call, email, or attend a public meeting</td>
<td>No comments received</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Table 4 – Citizen Participation Outreach
EXPECTED RESOURCES

AP-15 Expected Resources – 91.220(c) (1, 2)

Introduction

The City of Fort Worth expects to receive approximately $12 million in HUD entitlement grant funds (CDBG, HOME, ESG, HOPWA) for the 2021-2022 program year. In addition to the four HUD grants referenced throughout this Action Plan, the City of Fort Worth makes every effort to leverage local and state resources to address the priority needs identified in this plan, and to seek additional federal or state grant funding. Examples and sources of other funding expected to be received for the 2021-2022 year are:

- Directions Home Program: This locally funded effort has dedicated approximately $2 million per year toward homelessness reduction efforts, for the past ten years. These funds support approximately 150 rental assistance vouchers for formerly chronically homeless persons, as well as paying for key services that address gaps in homeless service delivery. This program works closely with the local Continuum of Care administered by the Tarrant County Homeless Coalition.
- Neighborhood Improvement Program: Annual investment of over $2.5 million in local resources for targeted neighborhood revitalization, particularly for infrastructure investments that will enhance public safety and redevelopment potential.
- Texas Veterans Commission: “Forward Home” Grant to prevent veteran homelessness, and “Housing for Texas Heroes” Grant to repair and/or install accessibility improvements at the homes of disabled low income veterans. These are competitive grants of $300,000 each.
- Lead-Based Paint Hazard Reduction Demonstration Grant: $4.7 million awarded by HUD’s Office of Healthy Homes and Lead Hazard Control (OHHLC) in December 2020, for a 3-year term, leveraged by $750,000 in CDBG funds as the required matching fund source. Approximately $1.1 million of these funds are expected to be spent during 2021-221.
- Weatherization Assistance Program: funds received from the Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs (TDHCA) from the U.S. Department of Energy, U.S. Department of Human Services’ Low Income Heating and Energy Assistance Program (LIHEAP), and Texas Association of Community Action Agencies (TACAA)
- Household Crisis Repair Program to make emergency repairs of HVAC systems funded through Comprehensive Energy
Assistance Program (CEAP) administered through the state of Texas, TDHCA

- Housing Tax Credits, administered by TDHCA. The City of Fort Worth supports affordable housing development by working with developers to help them obtain HTC awards, in order to maximize affordable housing investments in all areas of the community.

**Anticipated Resources**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Source of Funds</th>
<th>Uses of Funds</th>
<th>Expected Amount Available Year 1</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>CDBG</strong></td>
<td>public - federal</td>
<td>Acquisition Admin and Planning Economic Development Housing Public Improvements Public Services</td>
<td>7,477,274</td>
<td>75,000</td>
<td>1,044,126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program</td>
<td>Source of Funds</td>
<td>Uses of Funds</td>
<td>Expected Amount Available Year 1</td>
<td>Narrative Description</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Annual Allocation: $</td>
<td>Program Income: $</td>
<td>Prior Year Resources: $</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOME</td>
<td>public - federal</td>
<td>Acquisition Homebuyer assistance Homeowner rehab Multifamily rental new construction Multifamily rental rehab New construction for ownership TBRA</td>
<td>$2,907,320</td>
<td>$75,000</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOPWA</td>
<td>public - federal</td>
<td>Permanent housing in facilities Permanent housing placement Short term or transitional housing facilities STRMU Supportive services TBRA</td>
<td>$1,904,234</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program</td>
<td>Source of Funds</td>
<td>Uses of Funds</td>
<td>Expected Amount Available Year 1</td>
<td>Expected Amount Available Remainder of ConPlan</td>
<td>Narrative Description</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ESG</td>
<td>public - federal</td>
<td>Conversion and rehab for transitional housing&lt;br&gt;Financial Assistance&lt;br&gt;Overnight shelter&lt;br&gt;Rapid re-housing (rental assistance)&lt;br&gt;Rental Assistance Services&lt;br&gt;Transitional housing</td>
<td>$632,124 0 0 $632,124</td>
<td>632,124</td>
<td>Assumes level funding for remaining 1 years of planning period.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Table 5 - Expected Resources – Priority Table
Explain how federal funds will leverage those additional resources (private, state and local funds), including a description of how matching requirements will be satisfied

Federal funds will leverage the above-listed resources, as well as other resources, as follows:

- CDBG funds will leverage $4.7 million in Lead Hazard Reduction Demonstration program grant funds for eligible activities
- HOME funds will leverage Housing Tax Credit investments by private and non-profit multi-family developers
- CDBG funds will leverage over $2.5 million per year in local funds for infrastructure and related revitalization improvements in targeted neighborhoods
- CDBG funds will leverage private investment by homebuilders and mortgage lenders in neighborhoods where there are some vacant properties and where new streets, sidewalks, water and sewer installation makes infill housing development possible
- CDBG public services funds provided to private non-profit organizations to support social services programming for low income residents will leverage private donated funds that also support those programs
- CDBG funds provided to Trinity Area Habitat for Humanity will leverage thousands of hours of volunteer time painting the homes of very low income Fort Worth residents, through the Cowtown Brushup Program, as well as leverage the donation of paint and related supplies from private businesses
- CDBG funds for the Priority Repair Program will leverage the use of Weatherization Assistance Program funds and/or Texas Veterans Commission funds to provide additional repairs at the homes of residents who are income-eligible and otherwise qualified for both programs

Matching requirements for the HOME program for the 2021-2022 program year will be met through multiple sources, including contributions of City General Funds to HOME-assisted affordable housing projects, waivers of housing development fees, provision of TACAA-funded HVAC repair/replacement at HOME-assisted multi-family properties, below market interest rate loans on Fort Worth Housing Finance Corporation loans or other private housing loans for HOME-assisted housing, or other eligible sources as described in HUD guidelines.

Matching requirements for the Emergency Solutions Grant program will be met by ESG sub-recipient agencies, through private or public donations of eligible and non-federal funds, volunteer hours, staff time, or in-kind contributions of resources.
If appropriate, describe publically owned land or property located within the jurisdiction that may be used to address the needs identified in the plan

The City does not maintain a designated land bank for affordable housing or other development. However, the City acts as administrator for local taxing jurisdictions for tax-foreclosed properties, by managing the inventory of such properties for the benefit of all taxing jurisdictions, and subject to the policies of those jurisdictions. The City is authorized by state law to convey such properties to eligible non-profit housing development agencies for less than their fair market value. Current policy for the City’s Real Property Division, and for the other taxing jurisdictions, is to make such properties available to all interested parties through a public bidding process. This policy has been adopted due to inconsistent completion of affordable housing development requirements by prior non-profit beneficiaries of the conveyance process.
## ANNUAL GOALS AND OBJECTIVES

### AP-20 Annual Goals and Objectives

### Goals Summary Information

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sort Order</th>
<th>Goal Name</th>
<th>Start Year</th>
<th>End Year</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Geographic Area</th>
<th>Needs Addressed</th>
<th>Funding</th>
<th>Goal Outcome Indicator</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Preserve Aging Housing Stock</td>
<td>2018</td>
<td>2022</td>
<td>Affordable Housing</td>
<td>Citywide</td>
<td>Preservation/Rehab of Existing Housing Stock</td>
<td>CDBG: $2,030,000</td>
<td>Homeowner Housing Rehabilitated: 370 Household Housing Unit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Improve Accessibility of Public / Private Spaces</td>
<td>2018</td>
<td>2022</td>
<td>Non-Homeless Special Needs</td>
<td>Citywide</td>
<td>Public and Private Accessibility Improvements</td>
<td>CDBG: $115,000</td>
<td>Persons Assisted Homeowner Housing Rehabilitated: 65 Household Housing Unit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Poverty Reduction and Household Stabilization</td>
<td>2018</td>
<td>2022</td>
<td>Non-Housing Community Development</td>
<td>Citywide</td>
<td>Poverty Reduction and Self-Sufficiency Support</td>
<td>CDBG: $120,000</td>
<td>Public Facility or Infrastructure Activities other than Low/Moderate Income Housing Benefit: 325 Persons Assisted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sort Order</td>
<td>Goal Name</td>
<td>Start Year</td>
<td>End Year</td>
<td>Category</td>
<td>Geographic Area</td>
<td>Needs Addressed</td>
<td>Funding</td>
<td>Goal Outcome Indicator</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Promote Affordable Housing for Renters/Owners</td>
<td>2018</td>
<td>2022</td>
<td>Affordable Housing</td>
<td>Citywide</td>
<td>Affordable Housing (Renter and Owner)</td>
<td>CDBG: $125,000 HOME: $2,691,588</td>
<td>Public service activities for Low/Moderate Income Housing Benefit: 350 Households Assisted Rental units constructed: 12 Household Housing Unit Direct Financial Assistance to Homebuyers: 30 Households Assisted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Children/Youth Training and Mentorship</td>
<td>2018</td>
<td>2022</td>
<td>Non-Housing Community Development</td>
<td>Citywide</td>
<td>Educational and Support Service for Children/Youth</td>
<td>CDBG: $470,303</td>
<td>Public service activities other than Low/Moderate Income Housing Benefit: 1224 Persons Assisted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Support programming for Aging-In-Place</td>
<td>2018</td>
<td>2022</td>
<td>Non-Homeless Special Needs</td>
<td>Citywide</td>
<td>Aging-In-Place</td>
<td>CDBG: $186,288</td>
<td>Public service activities other than Low/Moderate Income Housing Benefit: 728 Persons Assisted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Targeted Neighborhood Revitalization</td>
<td>2018</td>
<td>2022</td>
<td>Non-Housing Community Development</td>
<td>Citywide</td>
<td>Neighborhood Revitalization</td>
<td>CDBG: $1,012,009</td>
<td>2000 Persons Assisted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sort Order</td>
<td>Goal Name</td>
<td>Start Year</td>
<td>End Year</td>
<td>Category</td>
<td>Geographic Area</td>
<td>Needs Addressed</td>
<td>Funding</td>
<td>Goal Outcome Indicator</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Table 6 – Goals Summary
### Goal Descriptions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Goal Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Preserve Aging Housing Stock</td>
<td>Preservation and rehabilitation of existing housing stock (Single Family/Multifamily Homes), including major repair, minor repair, acquisition/rehabilitation, lead hazard reduction and abatement, health and safety repairs, and related home repair or housing development activities.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>This will include the following activities:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Priority Repair Program (Budget for this includes $75k anticipated CDBG program income)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cowtown Brush Up Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Preserve A Home: Como</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Improve Accessibility of Public / Private Spaces</td>
<td>Accessibility improvements in both public and private (housing) spaces for low income special needs residents. For 2021-2022, this goal includes the REACH Ramp program serving disabled homeowners and accessibility improvements to older public facilities to ensure that physically disabled persons will have full access. Public facility improvements may include bathroom modifications, ramps, entryways, and related improvements to City-owned facilities such as community centers, parks, and older municipal buildings which serve large numbers of the general public.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goal</td>
<td>Goal Name</td>
<td>Description</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Poverty Reduction and Household Stabilization</td>
<td>PUBLIC SERVICE ACTIVITIES: Poverty-reduction programs that support self-sufficiency including adult basic education, employment training and job placement programming to low-income households designed to promote self-sufficiency and household stabilization. This may include activities such as purchase of employment-related equipment and supplies, removals of barriers to employment (transportation, temporary childcare), job-related training and certifications, resume preparation, job hunting support, and interview skills training. Activities for the 2021-2022 program year include: Family Pathfinders of Tarrant County The Ladder Alliance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Promote Affordable Housing for Renters/Owners</td>
<td>Promote homeownership, affordable housing development, and Fair Housing (renter/owner); support single-family and multifamily housing development. This includes direct homebuyer assistance, homebuyer education and housing counseling, Fair Housing education and outreach, conversion of commercial and/or other facilities to housing, acquisition for development of affordable housing, operating costs for Community Housing Development Organizations (CHDOs), and related programs and activities. Activities for this 2021-2022 goals include: CHDO – Parkdale Multifamily Demolition/Reconstruction Project CHDO Operations (Housing Channel – supporting completion of Parkdale Multifamily Demolition/Reconstruction Project) Homebuyer Assistance Program (HAP) Housing Counseling &amp; Education (Housing Channel) Stop Six Choice Neighborhood Initiative</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Goal Name</strong></td>
<td><strong>Goal Description</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Children/Youth Training and Mentorship</td>
<td>Educational and support services/programs preparing children/youth and their families for success; includes reading/literacy support, tutoring, mentoring, training, and enrichment support programming to children in low income households and/or neighborhoods. This includes programs that align with or support the City Council endorsement of Read Fort Worth, which has the goal of 100% of 3rd graders reading at grade level by 2025. This could also include after school programs offering homework assistance and tutoring, career-readiness programs targeting youth and teenagers, and related activities targeting service gaps for children and youth. Activities for the 2021-2022 program year include: AB Christian Learning Center Artes de la Rosa Big Brothers Big Sisters Lone Star Boys &amp; Girls Clubs of Tarrant County United Community Centers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Support programming for Aging-In-Place</td>
<td>Public service programming to support senior aging in place in their homes in the neighborhood; including providing meals, transportation, and other support services targeting persons ages 62 and older. This may include activities such as senior programming activities to encourage social engagement and reduce isolation, case management, programs to prevent elder abuse and exploitation, recreational and exercise programs and activities. Activities for the 2021-22 program year include: Guardianship Services (Financial Exploitation Prevention Center) Meals On Wheels (Home-delivered meals)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td><strong>Goal Name</strong></td>
<td>Targeted Neighborhood Revitalization</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Goal Description</strong></td>
<td>Targeted neighborhood revitalization may include a diverse variety of activities including the following: improve neighborhood transportation infrastructure (streets, sidewalks, lighting, etc.); improve or make available neighborhood public facilities (parks, community facilities, etc.). Activities for 2021-2022 program year include: Bunche Park Improvements Street/Sidewalk Improvements</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Goal Name</td>
<td>Homeless Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
PROJECTS

AP-35 Projects – 91.220(d)

Introduction
The City will undertake activities during 2021-2022 that will address priority needs and objectives established and adopted by City Council. As seen from the table below, the City will use its HUD grants funds to support five social service project types (Poverty Reduction Programs, Reading & Educational Support Services, Youth Services, Aging In Place, and Homeless Services), through eighteen (18) subrecipient agencies, including supporting programs that serve persons experiencing homelessness and persons living with HIV/AIDS. The City will also provide three home repair programs (Cowtown Brush-Up, Priority Repair, and Preserve-A-Home) to low income homeowners, two of those through a subrecipient. The City will also support homeownership for low/moderate income persons through Housing Counseling & Education and Homebuyer Assistance programs.

Grant funds will be provided to support completion of one single family housing development project in the Polytechnic neighborhood. In addition, the City will support the next Neighborhood Improvement Program Strategy Area, Como, through targeted marketing of HUD-funded home repair programs.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Project Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>21-22 NSD Program Administration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>21-22 CFW CDBG Program Delivery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>21-22 Homeowner Housing Rehabilitation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>21-22 Rental Rehabilitation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>21-22 Accessibility Improvements</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>21-22 Poverty Reduction Programs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>21-22 Affordable Housing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>21-22 Reading &amp; Educational Support Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>21-22 Youth Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>21-22 Aging In Place</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>21-22 Neighborhood Revitalization</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>21-22 CDBG Homeless Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>21-22 ESG Homeless Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>21-22 HOPWA Homeless Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>21-22 HOPWA - AIDS Outreach Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>21-22 HOPWA - Tarrant County Samaritan House</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>21-22 HOPWA - Community Action Partners</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Table 7 - Project Information
Describe the reasons for allocation priorities and any obstacles to addressing underserved needs

The reasons for the City's allocation priorities are based on citizen input, broad goals established by the Community Development Council (CDC) and City Council and demonstrated need for activities such as poverty reduction, literacy support and neighborhood revitalization.

The results of citizen input strongly supported homeownership and housing rehabilitation, so the City set a priority on encouraging new homeownership and preserving existing homeownership. Therefore, significant funds are invested in the Priority Repair, Cowtown Brush Up, Homebuyer Assistance, and CHDO single family new construction programs. In addition, the CDC has consistently supported increasing housing accessibility for persons with disabilities, through Project Ramp.

The City promotes neighborhood redevelopment through its infrastructure and housing infill programs. As funds are available, the City supports affordable workforce housing through development of new rental properties.

The primary obstacle to meeting underserved needs is limited availability of local, state, and federal funding, particularly for social services and poverty reduction. The key obstacles for meeting underserved needs for affordable housing, in addition to lack of resources, are rising housing costs caused by continuous population growth and a limited number of qualified nonprofit affordable housing developers.
AP-38 Project Summary

Project Summary Information
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Project Name</th>
<th>21-22 NSD Program Administration</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Target Area</td>
<td>Citywide</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Goals Supported</td>
<td>Preserve Aging Housing Stock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Improve Accessibility of Public / Private Spaces</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Poverty Reduction and Household Stabilization</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Promote Affordable Housing for Renters/Owners</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Children/Youth Training and Mentorship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Support programming for Aging-In-Place</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Targeted Neighborhood Revitalization</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Homeless Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Needs Addressed</td>
<td>Preservation/Rehab of Existing Housing Stock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Public and Private Accessibility Improvements</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Poverty Reduction and Self-Sufficiency Support</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Affordable Housing (Renter and Owner)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Educational and Support Service for Children/youth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Aging-In-Place</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Neighborhood Revitalization</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Services and Housing for Homeless</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Funding</td>
<td>CDBG: $1,495,455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>HOME: $290,732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Description</td>
<td>This project is for the planning, administering, operating and monitoring of grant programs to ensure compliance with HUD and City policies and regulations. This includes administration of subrecipient contracts, financial account reporting, onsite monitoring visits, and preparation of plans and reports.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Target Date</td>
<td>09/30/2022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Estimate the number and type of families that will benefit from the proposed activities</td>
<td>N/A – Program Administration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Location Description</td>
<td>City of Fort Worth Neighborhood Services Department, 908 Monroe St., Fort Worth, TX 76102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Planned Activities</td>
<td>Grant funds will be used to pay for salaries and fringe benefits, insurance, supplies and associated costs to administer and oversee grant programs. This includes staff costs in Finance, Planning &amp; Development, and Neighborhood Services departments, as well applicable office supplies, copying, computer equipment and services, communications, and directly related transportation costs.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Project Name</strong></td>
<td>21-22 CFW CDBG Program Delivery</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Target Area</strong></td>
<td>Citywide</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| **Goals Supported** | Preserve Aging Housing Stock  
Promote Affordable Housing for Renters/Owners |
| **Needs Addressed** | Preservation/Rehab of Existing Housing Stock  
Affordable Housing (Renter and Owner) |
| **Funding** | CDBG: $778,219 |
| **Description** | This project includes budgeted funds for activities that support delivery of housing programs to income eligible residents. Homeownership and Housing Services (HHS) is a direct delivery budget that provides housing services for individuals receiving loans and grants to help purchase a home.  
The Home Improvement & Construction Division provides construction management for the Department's various rehab programs, particularly Priority Repair Program, the CDBG match portion of the Lead-Safe Program, and the Cowtown Brush Up Program. This division also provides technical assistance to non-profit organizations which provide rehabilitation-related housing services with City grant funds. |
| **Target Date** | 09/30/2022 |
| **Estimate the number and type of families that will benefit from the proposed activities** | N/A – Program Delivery |
| **Location Description** | City of Fort Worth Neighborhood Services Department  
Homebuyer Assistance Program: 908 Monroe St., Fort Worth, TX 76102  
Home Improvement & Construction: 818 Missouri Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76104 |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Planned Activities</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Administration &amp; Loan Services staff is responsible for loan origination and loan processing functions for homebuyer assistance program funded through the City’s HOME program, known as the HAP program. The City anticipates funding 75 HAP loans. This includes 75 or more inspections of homebuyer units to ensure that they meet required property standards, as well as associated environmental reviews.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Improvement &amp; Construction Division costs include salaries and fringe benefits for staff to perform inspections with a minimum of two inspections per unit, as well as client intake and application processing, and outreach for low to moderate income neighborhoods. Costs of staff salaries and benefits, training, required equipment and supplies, and vehicle operations and maintenance for site visits is also included.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>3</strong></th>
<th><strong>Project Name</strong></th>
<th>21-22 Homeowner Housing Rehabilitation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Target Area</strong></td>
<td>Citywide</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Goals Supported</strong></td>
<td>Preserve Aging Housing Stock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Needs Addressed</strong></td>
<td>Preservation/Rehab of Existing Housing Stock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Funding</strong></td>
<td>CDBG: $2,030,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Description</strong></td>
<td>Priority Repair Program makes urgently needed minor repairs on behalf of low income homeowners, primarily for mechanical systems and roofs. Funds include $75,000 in Program Income. Trinity Habitat for Humanity will be the designated subrecipient for both the Cowtown Brush Up (CTBU) and Preserve-A-Home (PAH) programs. The CTBU program covers the costs of scraping, prepping and minor repairs to fascia for preparation of homes that are owner occupied to be painted by volunteers. The PAH program provides exterior home repairs for low to moderate income homeowners in targeted low to moderate income neighborhoods. For 2021-2022 funds will be allocated to the Como Neighborhood Improvement Strategy Area.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Target Date</strong></td>
<td>09/30/2022</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Estimate the number and type of families that will benefit from the proposed activities | Priority Repair Program: 230 low and moderate income households (up to 60% Area Median Income)  
Cowtown Brush-Up: 100 low and moderate income households (up to 50% Area Median Income)  
Preserve-A-Home: 40 low and moderate income households (up to 60% Area Median Income) |
| Location Description | Priority Repair Program: City of Fort Worth, 818 Missouri Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76104  
Cowtown Brush Up: Trinity Habitat for Humanity, 9333 N. Normandale St., Fort Worth, TX 76116  
Preserve-A-Home: Trinity Habitat for Humanity, 9333 N. Normandale St., Fort Worth, TX 76116 |
| Planned Activities | CDBG funds will pay contractors to perform Priority 1 & 2 repairs. Priority 1 Repairs include the following: water lines and sewer line breaks, gas line breaks/leaks, water-heaters (inoperable or unsafe units and unsafe or inoperable heating systems in winter). Priority 2 Repairs include the following: roof repairs, electrical system failures, unsafe or inoperable central air conditioning systems, and sagging, or rotten bathroom subflooring.  
CDBG funds will also be used to contract with Trinity Habitat for Humanity as a subrecipient to operate the Cowtown Brush Up (CTBU) program, and the Preserve-A-Home (PAH) program. For CTBU, funds will pay for contractors to prepare houses for final painting, including but not limited to the removal of loose and flaky paint, repair or replacement of wood siding, corner trim boards, soffit, fascia, window sills, installation of primer paint and general carpentry services.  
Habitat’s PAH program provides exterior home repair services to homes occupied by low to moderate income homeowners. Repairs include sidings, roofs, windows, doors, and painting. May also include Lead Hazard Reduction and Risk assessment costs. |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Project Name</th>
<th>21-22 Rental Rehabilitation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Target Area</td>
<td>Citywide</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Goals Supported</td>
<td>Promote Affordable Housing for Renters/Owners</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Needs Addressed</td>
<td>Affordable Housing (Renter and Owner)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Funding</td>
<td>HOME: $1,046,588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Description</td>
<td>Community Housing Development Organization (CHDO) multifamily demolition/reconstruction project in Polytechnic neighborhood.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Target Date</td>
<td>09/30/2022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Estimate the number and type of families that will benefit from the proposed activities</td>
<td>12 low and moderate income families</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Location Description</td>
<td>708, 710 and 714 Parkdale Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Planned Activities</td>
<td>Funds will be used for demolition and reconstruction of a multifamily building, including demolishing three existing buildings and constructing a new courtyard community.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Project Name</th>
<th>21-22 Accessibility Improvements</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Target Area</td>
<td>Citywide</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Goals Supported</td>
<td>Improve Accessibility of Public / Private Spaces</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Needs Addressed</td>
<td>Public and Private Accessibility Improvements</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Funding</td>
<td>CDBG: $115,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Description</td>
<td><strong>Project REACH</strong>: Through Project Ramp, REACH will be able to assist low income City of Fort Worth residents with mobility impairments maintain their independence and dignity in their own home environment and remain productive citizens by constructing ramps and/or installing handrails and/or grab bars at their homes. These accessibility features also make it easier for family members, friends, health care workers, and transportation providers to assist the individual safely.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Target Date</td>
<td>09/30/2022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Estimate the number and type of families that will benefit from the proposed activities</strong></td>
<td>REACH: 65 low-to-moderate income disabled homeowners</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Location Description</strong></td>
<td>REACH, 1000 Macon St., Fort Worth, TX 76102</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Planned Activities</strong></td>
<td>REACH: Funds will pay for materials, building permits, and contract labor for the installation of ramps, handrails, and grab bars.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Project Name</strong></td>
<td>21-22 Poverty Reduction Programs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Target Area</strong></td>
<td>Citywide</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Goals Supported</strong></td>
<td>Poverty Reduction and Household Stabilization</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Needs Addressed</strong></td>
<td>Poverty Reduction and Self-Sufficiency Support</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Funding</strong></td>
<td>CDBG: $120,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| **Description** | **Family Pathfinders of Tarrant County:** Provide financial coaching to create an equitable community where all families have the opportunity to break the cycle of poverty and become self-sufficient.  
**The Ladder Alliance:** Provide students various levels of computer skills training, which will enable them to close the technology gap, secure employment and begin the road to a self-reliant, independent and successful life. |
| **Target Date** | 09/30/2022 |
| **Estimate the number and type of families that will benefit from the proposed activities** | Family Pathfinders of Tarrant County 220 low-to-moderate income persons  
The Ladder Alliance: 105 low-to-moderate income persons  
**TOTAL:** 325 low-mod persons |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Location Description</strong></th>
<th>Program services will be offered at the following locations:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Family Pathfinders of Tarrant County</strong></td>
<td>6550 Camp Bowie Blvd, Fort Worth, TX 76116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>The Ladder Alliance</strong></td>
<td>One Safe Place, 1100 Hemphill Street, Suite 302, Fort Worth, TX 76104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Opening Doors for Women In Need, 3600 Horne Street, Fort Worth, TX 76107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Planned Activities</strong></td>
<td><strong>Family Pathfinders of Tarrant County:</strong> Staff Salaries and Benefits of staff providing financial coaching; Supplies and Services; Facility Operations; Supportive Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>The Ladder Alliance:</strong> Staff Salaries and Benefits of staff providing job training through basic and advanced computer skills courses; Supplies and Services</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| **Project Name** | 21-22 Affordable Housing |
| **Target Area** | Citywide |
| **Goals Supported** | Promote Affordable Housing for Renters/Owners |
| **Needs Addressed** | Affordable Housing (Renter and Owner) |
| **Funding** | CDBG: $125,000 |
| | HOME: $500,000 |
| **Description** | Project will fund housing counseling services, CFW's Homebuyer Assistance Program, CHDO operating expenses, and Polytechnic New Construction Project. Estimated program income of $75,000 to be allocated to CFW Homebuyer Assistance Program and/or administrative costs. |
| **Target Date** | 09/30/2022 |
| **Estimate the number and type of families that will benefit from the proposed activities** | 350 low-to-moderate income families served with Housing Counseling & Education |
| | 30 low-to-moderate income families served with City of Fort Worth Homebuyer Assistance Program |
| **Location Description** | Housing Channel, 2900 Airport Freeway, Fort Worth, TX 76111 |
| | City of Fort Worth Neighborhood Services, 908 Monroe St., Fort Worth, TX 76102 |
Planned Activities

**Homebuyer Assistance Program:** Staff is responsible for loan origination and loan processing functions for homebuyer and homeowner programs funded through the City's CDBG and HOME programs. The City anticipates funding 30 HAP loans. This includes 30 or more inspections of homebuyer units to ensure that they meet required property standards.

**Housing Channel:** Housing counseling and education services to Fort Worth residents in English and Spanish to include the following activities: homebuyer outreach/orientation sessions, individual pre-purchase and foreclosure prevention counseling, credit counseling, budget management and financial literacy, homebuyer training and post-purchase workshops.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>8</th>
<th>Project Name</th>
<th>21-22 Reading &amp; Educational Support Services</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Target Area</td>
<td>Citywide</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Goals Supported</td>
<td>Children/Youth Training and Mentorship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Needs Addressed</td>
<td>Educational and Support Service for Children/youth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Funding</td>
<td>CDBG: $470,303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>AB Christian Learning Center:</strong> Expansion of after school tutoring and reading services to be held at Martin Luther King Community Center for the 2021-2022 academic school year for elementary students from designated schools in Stop Six Community.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>AB Christian Learning Center:</strong> Tutoring and mentoring for students in southeast Fort Worth, including students living in 76105, 76112, and 76119, and attending low performing FWISD elementary schools in those zip codes.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Artes de la Rosa:</strong> Artes Academy builds and cultivates life skills, student character development, social and emotional intelligence, strengthening literacy, Science, Technology, Engineering, Arts, and Mathematics (STEAM) initiatives that help foster social and communication skills that students need to become a contributing member to our society.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Big Brothers Big Sisters Lone Star:</strong> One-on-one mentoring impacting educational success, avoidance/reduction of risky behaviors and socio-emotional competency which will help launch and support the efforts to provide post-secondary success focused mentorship for high school boys at Young Men's Leadership Academy. Mentor 2.0, the program, is curriculum-based and designed to help students graduate from high school prepared for the future – socially, academically and professionally.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Big Brothers Big Sisters Lone Star:</strong> One-on-one mentoring impacting educational success, avoidance/reduction of risky behaviors and socio-emotional competency which will help launch and support the efforts to provide post-secondary success focused mentorship for high school girls at Young Women's Leadership Academy. Mentor 2.0, the program, is curriculum-based and designed to help students graduate from high school prepared for the future – socially, academically and professionally.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Boys &amp; Girls Clubs of Greater Tarrant County:</strong> After school programs offering a variety of youth development programs that serve school aged youth ages 6-18. BGCGTC provides a safe environment for youth to receive quality enrichment program, meaningful adult connections, and social emotional support.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| **UCC:** United Community Centers will offer a program that will assist children in Pre-K to 13 years of age with reading, writing,
comprehension and increased literacy skills; an after-school program during the regular school year and full-day during the summer.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Target Date</th>
<th>09/30/2022</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| **Estimate the number and type of families that will benefit from the proposed activities** | AB Christian Learning Center: ___ children of income-eligible families (After-School Program)  
AB Christian Learning Center: ____ children of income-eligible families (Children’s Defense Fund Freedom School Summer Reading Program)  
United Community Centers: 281 children of income-eligible families |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location Description</th>
<th>Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>AB Christian Learning Center (After School Program):</strong></td>
<td>MLK Community Center, 5565 Truman Drive, Fort Worth, TX 76112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>AB Christian Learning Center (Children's Defense Fund Freedom School Summer Reading Program):</strong></td>
<td>MLK Community Center, 5565 Truman Drive, Fort Worth, TX 76112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Artes de la Rosa (Artes Academy)</strong></td>
<td>Artes de la Rosa, 1440 N. Main St., Fort Worth, TX 76164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Big Brothers Big Sisters (Mentoring 2.0 @ YMLA)</strong></td>
<td>Young Men's Leadership Academy, 5100 Willie St., Fort Worth, TX 76105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Big Brothers Big Sisters (Mentoring 2.0 @ YWLA)</strong></td>
<td>Young Women's Leadership Academy, 401 E. 8th St., Fort Worth, TX 76102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Boys &amp; Girls Clubs of Greater Tarrant County (After School Program)</strong></td>
<td>Boys &amp; Girls Clubs – Eastside Branch, 4651 Ramey Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>United Community Centers</strong></td>
<td>United Community Center - Wesley, 3600 N. Crump St., Fort Worth, TX 76106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>United Community Center - Bethlehem, 951 Evans Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>United Community Center - Poly, 3100 Avenue I, Fort Worth, TX 76105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Project Name</td>
<td>21-22 Youth Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Target Area</td>
<td>Citywide</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goals Supported</td>
<td>Children/Youth Training and Mentorship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Needs Addressed</td>
<td>Educational and Support Service for Children/youth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funding</td>
<td>CDBG: $---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Target Date</td>
<td>09/30/2022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estimate the number and type of families that will benefit from the proposed activities</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Location Description</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Planned Activities</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Planned Activities**

- **AB Christian Learning Center (After School Program):** Staff Salaries, Direct Assistance (Program Fees)
- **AB Christian Learning Center (Children's Defense Fund Freedom School Summer Reading Program):** Staff Salaries, Facility Operations, Direct Assistance (Program Fees)
- **Artes de la Rosa (Artes Academy):** Staff Salaries, Supplies and Services, Facility Operations
- **Big Brothers Big Sisters Lone Star (Mentoring 2.0 @ YMLA):** Staff Salaries
- **Big Brothers Big Sisters Lone Star (Mentoring 2.0 @ YWLA):** Staff Salaries
- **Boys & Girls Clubs of Greater Tarrant County (After School Program):** Staff Salaries
- **United Community Centers:** Staff Salaries, Supplies and Services, Facility Operations, Legal
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Project Name</th>
<th>21-22 Aging In Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Target Area</td>
<td>Citywide</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goals Supported</td>
<td>Support programming for Aging-In-Place</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Needs Addressed</td>
<td>Aging-In-Place</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funding</td>
<td>CDBG: $186,288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description</td>
<td>PSA Aging In Place programs will provide meals, transportation, case management, financial education and other services to seniors in Fort Worth. <strong>Guardianship Services:</strong> Financial Exploitation Prevention Center workshops will provide financial literacy training and exploitation prevention to residents through several methods. Trainings will be available through on-demand viewing, live virtual, and in-person. GSI is working to provide both Spanish and Vietnamese subtitles for this training as well. <strong>Meals on Wheels of Tarrant County:</strong> The Meals On Wheels Nutrition Program provides home-delivered meals, supplemental nutrition, and congregate meals to disadvantaged older adults in Fort Worth. Community needs to be addressed are malnutrition, food insecurity, social isolation, and poor mental and physical health.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Target Date</td>
<td>09/30/2022</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Estimate the number and type of families that will benefit from the proposed activities | **Guardianship Services:** 210 presumed benefit seniors  
**Meals On Wheels:** 518 presumed benefit seniors and/or severely disabled |
| Location Description | **Guardianship Services**  
Guardianship Services, 1125 College Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76104 (Program Office)  
**Meals on Wheels**  
Meals On Wheels, 5740 Airport Freeway, Fort Worth, TX 76111 (Program Office)  
Services, including meal delivery and case management will be provided citywide at eligible clients' homes. |
| Planned Activities | Guardianship Services:  
Program staff salaries, Facility Operations, Legal  
Meals on Wheels:  
Portion of the cost of meals provided for homebound elderly and disabled Fort Worth residents who meet eligibility requirements |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Meals on Wheels</td>
<td>Portion of the cost of meals provided for homebound elderly and disabled Fort Worth residents who meet eligibility requirements</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>11 Project Name</th>
<th>21-22 Neighborhood Revitalization</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Target Area</td>
<td>Citywide</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goals Supported</td>
<td>Targeted Neighborhood Revitalization</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Needs Addressed</td>
<td>Neighborhood Revitalization</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funding</td>
<td>HOME: $1,046,588</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Description     | Bunche Park Improvements: park improvements including trails, bench installations, etc.  
Street/Sidewalk Improvements: street and/or sidewalk improvements in a CDBG-eligible neighborhood |
| Target Date     | 09/30/2022                         |
| Estimate the number and type of families that will benefit from the proposed activities | Bunche Park Improvements: approximately 1,000 residents in the Stop Six neighborhood  
Street/Sidewalk Improvements: approximately 1,000 residents |
| Location Description | Bunche Park, 5600 Ramey Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76105 |
| Planned Activities | Park Improvements |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Project Name</th>
<th>21-22 CDBG Homeless Services</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Target Area</td>
<td>Citywide</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goals Supported</td>
<td>Homeless Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Needs Addressed</td>
<td>Services and Housing for Homeless</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funding</td>
<td>CDBG: $220,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Description                  | **Presbyterian Night Shelter:** The Program will provide homeless single men and women with case management services while in the shelter and some follow up once the clients are housed. Clients will meet with case managers on a weekly basis to develop and work a service plan designed to reduce the barriers to permanent housing. Follow up is completed upon successful move-out via phone call at 30 and 60 days from program exit.  
**The Salvation Army:** The Red Shield Emergency Shelter aims to be a conduit, providing access to stable housing and supportive services to help eliminate homelessness. This is the only shelter in Fort Worth that serves all family compositions including single fathers, intact families, single mothers, families with teenage sons, and same sex households. Families are not required to split up, but are served as a unit together. The intent is to promote personal empowerment to assist in restoring dignity and self-sufficiency. |
| Target Date                  | 09/30/2022                   |
| Estimate the number and type of families that will benefit from the proposed activities | Presbyterian Night Shelter: 795 presumed benefit persons  
The Salvation Army: 600 presumed benefit persons |
| Location Description         | Presbyterian Night Shelter: Men's Shelter, 2400 Cypress St., Fort Worth, TX 76102  
Presbyterian Night Shelter: Women's Shelter, 2401 Cypress St., Fort Worth, TX 76102  
The Salvation Army: 1855 E. Lancaster Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76103 |
### Planned Activities

**Presbyterian Night Shelter:** CDBG Funds will be used to pay for salary expenses, FICA and Health Insurance for Program employees and for a portion of utilities (water) in the Men’s Emergency Shelter and Women’s Shelter.

**The Salvation Army:** CDBG Funds will be used to pay for staff salaries.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Project Name</th>
<th>21-22 ESG Homeless Services</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Target Area</strong></td>
<td>Citywide</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Goals Supported</strong></td>
<td>Homeless Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Needs Addressed</strong></td>
<td>Services and Housing for Homeless</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Funding</strong></td>
<td>ESG: $632,124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Description</strong></td>
<td>Presbyterian Night Shelter: SHELTER- All guests receive life-saving shelter, food, clothing, access to housing-focused case management, and access to multiple on-site service providers. In the Men's Emergency Shelter and the Women's Emergency Shelter, guests may choose to enroll in the Moving Home Program which gives 24-hours shelter access, an assigned bed and locker, ongoing housing-focused case management, and life skill groups. In the Women &amp; Children's Program, all mothers and their children have 24-hour shelter access, a private room for their family with a semi-private bathroom, food, clothing, ongoing housing-focused case management, tutoring, life skill groups, and access to on-site service providers. SafeHaven of Tarrant County: SHELTER - provide support services to victims of domestic violence including shelter, food, and clothing as well as case management, counseling, support groups, and legal assistance.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Description (cont’d.) | True Worth Place: SHELTER - provides for the basic needs of the homeless including shelter, food, clothing, showers, and access to case management  
Salvation Army: PREVENTION - Home Sweet Home (HSH) is designed to prevent homelessness and support residential stability for individuals and families in the community who are at-risk of losing the home. Eligible households can receive one-time financial assistance for up to three months.  
Center for Transforming Lives: RAPID REHOUSING - Rapid Rehousing program will provide case management for rapid rehousing clients. Comprehensive support services are customized for each client. |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Target Date</td>
<td>09/30/2022</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Estimate the number and type of families that will benefit from the proposed activities | **SHELTER**  
Presbyterian Night Shelter: 2346 clients  
SafeHaven of Tarrant County: 355 clients  
True Worth Place: 4,917 clients  
**PREVENTION**  
Salvation Army: 71 clients  
**RAPID REHOUSING**  
Center for Transforming Lives: 49 clients |
| Location Description | Presbyterian Night Shelter, 2400 Cypress St., Fort Worth, TX 76102  
SafeHaven of Tarrant County, 1010 N. Center St., Arlington, TX 76011  
True Worth Place, 1513 E. Presidio St., Fort Worth, TX 76102  
The Salvation Army, 1855 E. Lancaster Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76103  
Center for Transforming Lives, 512 W. 4th St., Fort Worth, TX 76102 |
**Planned Activities**

ESG funds will be allocated as follows:

ESG Administrative Costs (7.5%): $47,409

**Shelter Services:**
Presbyterian Night Shelter - $130,315
True Worth Place - $177,000
Safe Haven of Tarrant County - $70,960

**Prevention:**
Salvation Army - $106,440

**Rapid Re-Housing:**
Center for Transforming Lives: $100,000

**TOTAL:** $632,124

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>14</th>
<th><strong>Project Name</strong></th>
<th>21-22 HOPWA Homeless Services</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Target Area</strong></td>
<td>Citywide</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Goals Supported</strong></td>
<td>Homeless Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Needs Addressed</strong></td>
<td>Services and Housing for Homeless</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Funding</strong></td>
<td>HOPWA: $57,127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Description</strong></td>
<td>The funds will pay the salary and fringe benefits and support costs to oversee the HOPWA Program.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Target Date</strong></td>
<td>09/30/2022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Estimate the number and type of families that will benefit from the proposed activities</strong></td>
<td>N/A – Program Administration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Location Description</strong></td>
<td>City of Fort Worth Neighborhood Services Department, 908 Monroe St., Fort Worth, TX 76102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Planned Activities</strong></td>
<td>Funds will be used to pay for salaries, fringe benefits, insurance, supplies, and associated costs to administer and oversee the HOPWA Program.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>15</th>
<th><strong>Project Name</strong></th>
<th>21-22 HOPWA - AIDS Outreach Center</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Target Area</strong></td>
<td>Citywide</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Goals Supported</strong></td>
<td>Homeless Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Needs Addressed</strong></td>
<td>Services and Housing for Homeless</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funding</td>
<td>HOPWA: $302,862</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description</td>
<td>AIDS Outreach Center (AOC) has proposed to facilitate Short-Term Rent, Mortgage &amp; Utilities Assistance (STRMU) and Supportive Services. The HOPWA program helps beneficiaries improve their health by providing stable housing as a basis for increased participation in comprehensive care. The funded programs provide emergency (STRMU) financial assistance for rent and/or utilities for people living with HIV in order to enable them to remain adherent to their medication and have better health outcomes. The Supportive Services funding is used to fund the housing program coordinator and case management staff who ensure timely access to, and coordination of, services in order to assist clients in obtaining self-sufficiency.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Target Date</td>
<td>09/30/2022</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estimate the number and type of families that will benefit from the proposed activities</td>
<td>98 HOPWA-eligible clients</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Location Description</td>
<td>AIDS Outreach Center, 400 North Beach St., Fort Worth, TX 76111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Planned Activities</td>
<td>Funds will be used to pay for salaries, fringe benefits, insurance, supplies, and associated costs to administer and oversee the HOPWA Program.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Project Name</td>
<td>21-22 HOPWA - Tarrant County Samaritan House</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Target Area</td>
<td>Citywide</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goals Supported</td>
<td>Homeless Services</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Needs Addressed</td>
<td>Services and Housing for Homeless</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funding</td>
<td>HOPWA: $845,765</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description</td>
<td>The Program provides supportive services and Tenant Based Rental Assistance (TBRA) to HOPWA-Eligible Clients living in the Samaritan Villages Apartments, the Samaritan House Single Room Occupancy Facility, and in scattered-site rental-voucher supported housing. The supportive services include case management and housing counseling. Program services may also include congregate meals; medical case management; substance abuse counseling; medical transportation; recreational and social programs; educational programs; and life and job skills programs. TBRA includes long-term monthly rental assistance. Clients must be Income Eligible according to HUD guidelines, live in a rental unit that passes habitability inspections, and have an identified housing need as determined by the client’s case manager. HOPWA Funds will pay for direct assistance for TBRA clients. HOPWA Funds will be used to pay for a percentage of supportive services, salaries, and fringe benefits, associated with the Program. HOPWA Funds will also be used to pay for the operational expenses of the Agency’s SRO Facility located at 929 Hemphill Street, Fort Worth, TX 76104. Operational expenses consist of salaries and fringe benefits for property management and maintenance staff. No more than 7% of the HOPWA Funds will be used to pay for administrative costs, including salaries and fringe benefits and City-required insurance associated with the Program. The Program will provide services to HOPWA-Eligible clients residing in Tarrant, Johnson, Parker, Wise, Hood and Somervell counties.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Target Date</td>
<td>09/30/2022</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estimate the number and type of families that will benefit from the proposed activities</td>
<td>110 HOPWA-eligible clients</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Location Description</td>
<td>Tarrant County Samaritan Housing, 929 Hemphill St., Fort Worth, TX 76104</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Project Name</td>
<td>21-22 HOPWA - Community Action Partners</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Target Area</td>
<td>Citywide</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goals Supported</td>
<td>Homeless Services</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Needs Addressed</td>
<td>Services and Housing for Homeless</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funding</td>
<td>HOPWA: $698,480</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description</td>
<td>The Program provides supportive services and Tenant Based Rental Assistance (TBRA) to HOPWA-Eligible clients residing in Tarrant, Johnson, Parker, Wise, Hood, and Somervell counties.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Target Date</td>
<td>09/30/2022</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estimate the number and type of families that will benefit from the proposed activities</td>
<td>50 HOPWA-eligible clients</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Location Description</td>
<td>Community Action Partners (Central Intake), 3551 New York Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76110</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Planned Activities</td>
<td>The funds will provide administrative support and tenant-based rental assistance with supportive services for HOPWA-eligible clients. HOPWA funds will pay for staff salaries and fringe benefit costs, training, and related essential supplies and transportation costs.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
AP-50 Geographic Distribution – 91.220(f)

Description of the geographic areas of the entitlement (including areas of low-income and minority concentration) where assistance will be directed

Due to income eligibility criteria for the CDBG, HOME, ESG, and HOPWA programs, a significant portion of these funds are likely to be spent within Loop 820, more commonly known as the central city and other areas that have higher concentrations of minority residents and low and moderate income residents. However, some funds will be expended in all areas of the City, as low income residents reside in all areas, and many of the programs funded are offered city-wide. The Priority Repair (PRP) and Cowtown Brush Up (CTBU) programs – the City’s primary homeowner rehabilitation programs – are offered city-wide, but tend to receive the most applications from central city areas where housing stock is oldest and low-to-moderate income and minority populations have greater concentrations. In addition, target marketing for PRP and CTBU may be conducted in the City's Neighborhood Improvement Areas - Stop Six, Ash Crescent, Northside and Rosemont as well as the newly identified Neighborhood Improvement Area, Como. The homebuyer assistance program is available city-wide, therefore the units assisted with federal funds will be scattered throughout the City. Neighborhoods which receive redevelopment support through infrastructure or infill housing by CHDOs are generally located in older areas of the City. Locations of new rental housing development are dependent upon available land, though efforts are continually made to place new rental housing development close to transportation and employment centers whenever feasible, and in areas where there is limited affordable workforce housing. Attached maps show actual locations of 2021-22 year affordable housing projects proposed.

The City has made a multi-year commitment to provide funds to a targeted revitalization project sponsored by Fort Worth Housing Solutions in the Stop Six/Cavile Place neighborhood. A total of $6.25 million was committed by City Council in CDBG and HOME funds over a period of six years.

Geographic Distribution

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Target Area</th>
<th>Percentage of Funds</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Citywide</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Table 4 - Geographic Distribution

Rationale for the priorities for allocating investments geographically

Most CDBG activity types are allocated to specific geographic areas based on the low to moderate income criteria established by HUD for "area benefit" activities. To qualify for funding, "area benefit" activities must be located in primarily residential neighborhoods with 51% or more low and moderate income persons. Also, as stated previously, funds used for direct benefit to
individuals and families on a citywide basis, such as home repair or social services, tend to be concentrated in this area with more income-eligible residents. HOME funds assist eligible families with Homebuyer Assistance Program on a citywide basis.

New single family infill development planned for the Ash Crescent neighborhood and Polytechnic neighborhood will also take advantage of vacant lots and revitalization efforts going on in those areas. The City's commitment of over $6 million in CDBG and HOME funds over six years to the Choice Neighborhood Revitalization project in Stop Six in southeast Fort Worth represents the culmination of a long-term partnership with Fort Worth Housing Solutions to promote investment in that area. This $6 million is part of a $41 million commitment by the City to support FWHS, which was awarded a $35 million grant for Choice Neighborhoods implementation in the spring of 2020. The planning process for this project has involved a wide variety of citywide stakeholders over several years as broad community input and support was received. The location of new affordable rental housing developments is limited to areas that have adequate vacant land, appropriate zoning, and need for workforce housing.

ESG funds are allocated to local homeless shelters wherever they may be located. HOPWA housing assistance and services are provided throughout the HOPWA Eligible Metropolitan Statistical Area (EMSA). The HOPWA EMSA includes Hood, Johnson, Parker, Somervell, Tarrant, and Wise counties. Since the incidence of HIV/AIDS is not confined to any particular area, services to eligible clients are available throughout the entire EMSA, through office locations of HOPWA sponsors located in Fort Worth.

Discussion

See attached maps of project locations for the CDBG, ESG, HOME, and HOPWA programs. See attached map of the CDBG eligible block groups for the City of Fort Worth.
Affordable Housing

AP-55 Affordable Housing – 91.220(g)

Introduction

Fort Worth housing priorities are: increasing the supply of quality affordable housing; expanding homeownership opportunities; revitalizing neighborhoods; and creating mixed-income communities.

For the 2021-22 program year, these priorities will be addressed through the following activities:

- Homebuyer assistance for 30 homebuyers (CFW HAP)
- New construction of 12 multifamily rental units (Parkdale Multifamily Demolition/Reconstruction Project – Housing Chanel)
- Home repairs for 370 low income homeowners (Cowtown Brush Up/PRP/PAH)
- Housing accessibility improvements for 65 disabled owners and renters (REACH)
- Facility-based housing subsidy assistance to 54 households of persons with HIV/AIDS (Tarrant County Samaritan Housing SRO)
- Rental assistance to 50 households of persons with HIV/AIDS (TBRA – CAP/ Tarrant County Samaritan House)
- Short-term rental, mortgage, and utility assistance to 98 households of persons with HIV/AIDS (STRMU – AOC)
- Rapid Rehousing rental assistance to 49 homeless households (CTL)
- Homeless Prevention one-time rental assistance to 71 persons/ households (Salvation Army)

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>One Year Goals for the Number of Households to be Supported</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homeless</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non-Homeless</td>
<td>477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Special-Needs</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>799</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Table 8 - One Year Goals for Affordable Housing by Support Requirement
### One Year Goals for the Number of Households Supported

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Through</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rental Assistance</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Production of New Units</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rehab of Existing Units</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acquisition of Existing Units</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>799</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Table 9 - One Year Goals for Affordable Housing by Support Type**

**Discussion**

Fort Worth provides a variety of affordable housing programs. The Priority Repair Program focuses on repair of major system failures that affect health and safety, such as water and sewer failures, electrical and heating system failures, and urgent roof repairs. The Cowtown Brush Up paint program helps very low income and elderly homeowners maintain their homes with exterior paint. REACH Project Ramp installs ramps, handrails, and grab bars at the homes of persons with disabilities.

Housing Channel, a non-profit partner with the City for homeownership efforts, offers homeownership training, direct housing counseling and foreclosure prevention, and coordinates with the City Homebuyer Assistance Program.

HOPWA tenant-based rental assistance and short-term rent, mortgage, and utility assistance for persons with HIV/AIDS are offered throughout the six-county HOPWA Eligible Metropolitan Statistical Area (EMSA). HOPWA funds also subsidize the ongoing operations of a housing facility dedicated to persons with HIV/AIDS located in central Fort Worth.

The ESG program funds homeless prevention and rapid rehousing rental assistance to homeless persons and persons at risk of becoming homeless. (The above goal estimates on Table 6 includes Rapid Rehousing rental assistance).

HOME funds will be allocated to Housing Channel, a Community Housing Development Organization (CHDO), for the development of a courtyard apartment community with twelve (12) units in the Polytechnic neighborhood. In addition, CHDO Operating funds will be allocated to Housing Channel for this project.

HOME funds have been allocated to support the Fort Worth Housing Solutions' Choice Neighborhood Grant application, awarded in April 2020. The City has committed a total of $1,000,000 to support the Stop Six Choice Neighborhood Transformation Plan. This plan includes three key areas: The Housing Plan, The Neighborhood Plan, and The People Plan.

The City also uses its funds to carry out the City’s Directions Home initiative, a 10-year plan to make homelessness rare, short-term and nonrecurring in Fort Worth. As a part of that strategy, the City teams with Fort Worth Housing Solutions (FWHS) and other community partners to provide...
rental assistance and support services for some of Fort Worth’s most vulnerable citizens. This year, the City continues to contract with FWHS through the United Way to manage rental assistance for over 200 former homeless households with funds from the City’s Directions Home locally funded program, as well as the Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs (TDHCA), and the local Continuum of Care (CoC).

HOME Program Income expected to be received between October 2021 and September 2022 (an estimated $75,000) will be dedicated to the Homebuyer Assistance Program and/or for costs associated with administration of the HOME grant.
AP-60 Public Housing – 91.220(h)

Introduction

Fort Worth Housing Solutions addresses the need for affordable housing in Fort Worth through a number of initiatives. It is transitioning out of HUD’s public housing program in an effort to deconcentrate poverty and improve opportunities for Fort Worth residents. This will be undertaken through the Rental Demonstration (RAD) program which offers affordable living in a variety of quality apartments across Fort Worth. Tenants pay 30 percent of their adjusted income for rent in this program.

Through RAD, the agency is converting the public housing units at Butler Place Apartments into project-based rental assistance contracts. All of Butler’s residents have been relocated to their replacement units in mixed-income communities in high opportunity areas.

FWHS submitted a HUD Choice Neighborhood Implementation Grant application in early November 2019 and was notified of its success in being awarded the grant in April 2020. The $35 million federal investment is anticipated to generate nearly $354 million in development and improvements in the Stop Six Neighborhood. Part of this plan includes the replacement of 300 existing public housing units at J.A. Cavile Place, a conventional public housing property located in the historic Stop Six community. There will be 990 mixed-income rental units developed in six phases of housing development. As a part of this plan, City of Fort Worth has committed $1,000,000 of 2021-2022 Action Plan HOME funds to this project. In addition to rental units, the plan includes the construction of a Neighborhood Hub with co-located recreational, educational, health and safety services; and the provision of case management and educational, health and economic mobility services for Cavile residents.

FWHS also owns and manages scattered site units consisting of duplexes that are located throughout the City of Fort Worth.

Through acquisitions, rehabilitation and new construction, the agency is expanding its portfolio of affordable and mixed-income properties. It is also working with private developers utilizing Project-Based Vouchers to provide affordable units, including Permanent Supportive Housing units for persons experiencing homelessness. The agency's portfolio includes 40 properties (funded primarily through Low Income Housing Tax Credits and similar programs).

FWHS's current portfolio of units and vouchers includes: 617 Public Housing Units remaining as of June 23, 2020; 547 RAD (Rental Assistance Demonstration) units closed by end of 2020; 5,883 Affordable housing units; 769 Market rate units; and 6061 Assisted Housing vouchers. A total 717 units are under construction, with 538 affordable.
**Actions planned during the next year to address the needs to public housing**

The City will continue to provide certifications of consistency with the Consolidated Plan for FWHS projects and proposals, and will support FWHS efforts to obtain funds for renovations and improvements. Needs of both public housing and RAD residents are addressed with an array of supportive services, including Family Self-Sufficiency and Homeownership programs, job fairs, employment round-tables, free adult basic education and GED classes, a four-star accredited childcare program, and a summer music camp for children.

The City of Fort Worth supports FWHS revitalization efforts proposed for the Cavile Place neighborhood, as well as future planning efforts regarding redevelopment of Butler Place.

The City has assisted FWHS with 7 multi-family affordable housing developments, including:

- Candletree - 216 units
- Knights of Pythias – 10 units
- Lincoln Terrace (Villas on the Hill) - 72 units
- The Pavilion at Samuels Avenue (Samuels Place) – 36 units
- Woodmont - 252 units
- Hunter Plaza -- 164 units
- Hometown at Matador Senior Housing – 198 units

Ongoing activities planned by FWHS for the next year to address the needs of affordable housing are:

1. Close remaining transactions for the RAD conversions of Butler Place Apartments;

2. Implement the plans outlined in the Stop Six Choice Neighborhood Transformation Plan, including continuing the collaborative and Comprehensive redevelopment plan for Cavile Place and surrounding neighborhood;

3. Continue to increase portfolio in order to meet the need for affordable and workforce housing units.
Actions to encourage public housing residents to become more involved in management and participate in homeownership

Fort Worth Housing Solutions offers a Homeownership program to qualified Housing Choice Voucher participants. In this HUD program, eligible participants may purchase a home and use their vouchers for mortgage expenses, which includes principal, interest, taxes, homeowners insurance and a utility allowance. A total of 220 homes have been purchased through the Homeownership program since it began in 2003, and several hundred are in the pipeline.

Additionally, the agency sponsors and actively participates in the City of Fort Worth’s annual Housing Summit, which is open to public housing residents, voucher participants, others receiving housing assistance, as well as the general public.

If the PHA is designated as troubled, describe the manner in which financial assistance will be provided or other assistance

FWHS is wrapping up its participation in HUD’s public housing program due to its conversion to HUD’s Rental Assistance Demonstration (RAD) program, and is therefore presently appealing the latest HUD-issued designation. However, regardless of the results of the appeal, there will be no impact to the financial assistance received from HUD.

Discussion
The Fort Worth Housing Solutions PHA Five-Year Plan and Annual Plan, which are required by HUD, proposes to:

• Increase landlord participation in Housing Choice Voucher programs

• Apply for special purpose vouchers targeted to the homeless, elderly, and families with disabilities

• Build more developer partnerships in order to increase supply of affordable housing in Fort Worth utilizing mixed finance strategies

FWHS goals that are consistent with City goals are:

• Create and improve quality, accessible and affordable housing;

• Develop mixed use/mixed income communities;

• De-concentrate poverty.

For more information about Fort Worth Housing Solutions, please refer to the website at http://www.fwhs.org/.
AP-65 Homeless and Other Special Needs Activities – 91.220(i)

Introduction

The City of Fort Worth works closely with the Continuum of Care to fund programs which reduce and end homelessness. The City expands the capacity of the CoC by funding permanent supportive housing and rapid rehousing programs. The City also addresses system needs through funding a critical documents clerk, Direct Client Service Fund, overflow shelter and mobile assessors.

Mayor Mattie Parker is a member of the leadership council on the Continuum of Care. She is briefed regularly and asked for input particularly on the strategic plan. The City is also represented on the membership council of the Continuum of Care and on numerous committees. This close working relationship provides the City the opportunity to be responsive to system needs and adjust funding to support the homeless system.

Describe the jurisdictions one-year goals and actions for reducing and ending homelessness including

Reaching out to homeless persons (especially unsheltered persons) and assessing their individual needs

The City partners with five Continuum of Care agencies that have street outreach teams that serve the Fort Worth area: John Peter Smith Hospital, My Health, My Resources of Tarrant County, Veterans Administration, Endeavors, and Hands of Hope. These outreach teams provide services to unsheltered homeless persons to connect them to stable housing. The outreach teams work individually with clients to conduct HUD and ViSPADT assessments in accordance with the Continuum of Care’s Coordinated Assessment System. The City’s Police Department also has a HOPE Team (Homeless Outreach Program Enforcement) which focuses on the unsheltered – there is a mobile assessor embedded with the team that conducts housing assessments.

There is one general team: Hands of Hope.

The local public hospital, John Peter Smith, has an outreach team focused on unsheltered clients with medical needs. They often treat people in the field and refer to more intensive medical services. The local mental health authority, My Health, My Resources, has an outreach team which specializes in evaluating and treating unsheltered clients with addiction and/or mental health needs.

There are two agencies with outreach teams that specialize in veteran services, Veterans Administration and Endeavors.

Through ESG, the City provides some funding to True Worth Place, a centralized resource center that unsheltered individuals utilize during the day to gain access to a variety of services such as
Addressing the emergency shelter and transitional housing needs of homeless persons

The City provides continued ESG Funding for emergency shelters and homeless service agencies to maintain the core safety net. Agencies funded by ESG in the 2020-21 Action Plan to provide these services include the Presbyterian Night Shelter, True Worth Place and Safe Haven of Tarrant County.

Helping homeless persons (especially chronically homeless individuals and families, families with children, veterans and their families, and unaccompanied youth) make the transition to permanent housing and independent living, including shortening the period of time that individuals and families experience homelessness, facilitating access for homeless individuals and families to affordable housing units, and preventing individuals and families who were recently homeless from becoming homeless again

The City of Fort Worth supports overall homelessness prevention efforts through participation in and support for the Continuum of Care process.

Funding of homelessness prevention services through ESG is a City goal that any sub-recipient receiving federal funds to benefit persons experiencing homelessness and persons at risk of homelessness will not discharge any person without conducting a risk assessment and making appropriate referrals to other community resources.

The CoC encourages homeless service agencies and other organizations which serve homeless and at-risk populations to develop and implement discharge plans that comply with the following general guidelines:

- Clients exiting a shelter and/or transitional housing program should be exited to stable housing, meaning to a decent, safe, and sanitary place meant for human habitation with a rent or mortgage that is affordable for the client at the time of exit.

- For clients exiting the shelter and/or program due to program non-compliance, agency staff should make every effort to ensure that the client is not discharged into homelessness; documentation of efforts must be maintained in the HMIS system on a HUD Exit Assessment form or equivalent.

- For clients receiving financial assistance prior to exit, agency staff should complete an assessment based on currently available income data. The purpose of this assessment is to determine whether
stable housing will be maintained as a result of an income-producing job and/or other consistent financial resources. Fort Worth’s HUD-funded homeless programs make every effort to comply with the above guidelines.

For 2021-22, homeless prevention and rapid rehousing funds will be provided to The Salvation Army and the Center for Transforming Lives.

The City's Fort Worth Housing Finance Corporation supports the development and operations of Permanent Supportive Housing (PSH) by incentivizing developers to dedicated units to PSH.

The City also funds a Direct Client Service Fund which is able to provide one time assistance to help someone reunite with family or friends or move into housing.

Helping low-income individuals and families avoid becoming homeless, especially extremely low-income individuals and families and those who are: being discharged from publicly funded institutions and systems of care (such as health care facilities, mental health facilities, foster care and other youth facilities, and corrections programs and institutions); or, receiving assistance from public or private agencies that address housing, health, social services, employment, education, or youth needs.

The City supports development of additional Permanent Supportive Housing (PSH) units and gives Consolidated Plan Certifications to affordable housing projects with PSH components. In 2020, the City allocated $9.3 million of Coronavirus Relief Funds to create 119 units of permanent supportive housing for chronically homeless households vulnerable to COVID. A 48- unit PSH project, New Leaf Community Services, is also leasing up late summer/early fall 2021. The City also provides general fund dollars for planning work of the Continuum of Care by TCHC, which works to improve coordination and planning in the local homeless service system. The City also provides matching funds for mobile assessors to help clients quickly locate units. Directions Home funding also serves as matching funds and leverage annually for programs that re-house homeless persons and shortens the average length of stay in local homeless shelters. The City, through Directions Home, funds two permanent supportive housing case management programs and provides mental health services for those clients. Directions Home also funds two rapid rehousing programs which quickly house mainly families and some individuals and provides short term rental assistance and case management. Directions Home funds the Direct Client Service Fund that assist individuals with deposit, administrative fees and rent to quickly housed individuals that have income and need assistance to obtain housing funds a rapid exit program which connects people to employment if needed and housing with one time move in assistance.

Discussion:

City’s ESG funding ($632,124) and homeless-related CDBG funding ($145,000) represent only a small portion of homeless resources, as a majority of federal and local funding to assist this
population comes from HUD through the Continuum of Care (approximately $13 million annually) and the Directions Home program supported with City general fund dollars.
### AP-70 HOPWA Goals– 91.220 (l) (3)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Goal</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Short-term rent, mortgage, and utility assistance to prevent homelessness of</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>the individual or family</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tenant-based rental assistance</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Units provided in permanent housing facilities developed, leased, or operated</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>with HOPWA funds</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Units provided in transitional short-term housing facilities developed,</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>leased, or operated with HOPWA funds</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
AP-75 Barriers to affordable housing – 91.220(j)

Introduction
Fort Worth maintains its commitment to preserve and maintain the existing stock of affordable housing. In addition, the city is committed to increasing the stock of affordable housing. The largest barrier to affordable housing is the lack of sufficient resources to support development of additional units. Also, rising construction costs and increasing population pressure that drives up market prices, means that the ability to finance developments that serve low income families is becoming more difficult. In addition, the lack of public transportation throughout the city limits the ability to develop affordable housing in all areas of the city. Continued coordination with FWHS and FWHFC in 2021-22 will help to address these barriers.

Actions it planned to remove or ameliorate the negative effects of public policies that serve as barriers to affordable housing such as land use controls, tax policies affecting land, zoning ordinances, building codes, fees and charges, growth limitations, and policies affecting the return on residential investment

A review of land use controls, local building codes, zoning ordinances, tax policies, et cetera does not reveal any obvious issues that significantly discourage the development of affordable housing. The current boom in market rate residential construction in Fort Worth, however, limits opportunity for affordable housing development, since affordable housing provides lower return on investment. Cost of land, particularly for infill housing in the central city, has increased significantly. City impact fees are similar to those at other neighboring jurisdictions, given the extent of services (parks, libraries, etc.) that Fort Worth offers. The City has a Reasonable Accommodation Ordinance currently in place to assist disabled persons with zoning or building development issues that may affect their ability to obtain accessible housing.

In order to reduce any potential barriers to affordable housing, the City has identified the following areas where municipal action could assist in limiting such barriers:

• Develop partnerships with developers and continue to support developments that provide affordable housing by providing tax incentives or city grants
• Continue and strengthen partnership and coordination with FWHS to deconcentrate poverty and support development of more affordable workforce housing
• Develop and implement City policies that promote affordable housing
• Support foreclosure prevention counseling and homebuyer education
• Provide down payment assistance and closing cost assistance
• Coordinate housing initiatives with local transportation plans and authorities in order to provide public transportation
AP-85 Other Actions – 91.220(k)

Introduction:

This section will describe the City's plans for the next year to address obstacles to meeting underserved needs, foster and maintain affordable housing, evaluate and reduce lead-based paint hazards, reduce the number of poverty-level families, develop institutional structure, and enhance coordination between public and private housing and social service agencies.

Actions planned to address obstacles to meeting underserved needs

The City has identified the following obstacles to meeting underserved needs and will address them as outlined below:

- Limited Funding - The primary obstacle to meeting underserved needs is limited federal and local funding. The needs of the low-income community are greater than the available local and federal funds. The City has developed partnerships and will continue to seek partnerships with developers in order to apply for more housing tax credits and for other grant resources to support affordable housing. The City also requires sub-recipients of grant funds to leverage funds from other funding sources for their eligible projects and programs in order to help the federal dollars touch more projects.

- Physical Inaccessibility - Many older more affordable housing units may not be accessible to persons with physical disabilities. The City will continue to fund the Resource Center on Independent Living (REACH Project Ramp) program which provides ramps and grab bars to low-moderate income residents. In addition, the City requires projects funded with HUD support to have accessible units in accordance with federal regulations. The city is also addressing residential accessibility concerns through its newly adopted Reasonable Accommodation Ordinance. In a targeted approach to address those identified needs, the City of Fort Worth will take the following actions:

EnVision Center

The Neighborhood Services Department has commissioned one of its Neighborhood Centers, MLK Community Center, to serve as an EnVision Center which will provide the community with a centralized hub for support in the following four pillars: 1) Economic Empowerment, 2) Education Advancement, 3) Health and Wellness, and 4) Character and Leadership. This program will be operated in coordination with FWHS.

The EnVision Center at MLK is in its second year of operations and is primarily focused on providing services to the Stop Six community, but is available to persons throughout Tarrant County. Programs offered include Tuition Assistance Program and online workshops for entrepreneurs and job seekers, in partnership with Google. Clients are also eligible for rental and utility assistance in partnership with Community Action Partners.
Coordination with Community Services for referrals of clients
Community Action Partners (CAP) provides case management, job training, and utility assistance support to low-mod income clients throughout Tarrant County. In an effort to provide wraparound services and maximize grant funds, clients benefiting from the CAP program, may also receive referrals to other social service agencies funded through HUD grants as well as other programs within the department, such as the Priority Repair Program and the Weatherization Assistance Program.

Actions planned to foster and maintain affordable housing
The City plans to foster and maintain affordable housing for Fort Worth residents by funding a variety of housing activities and services that have been discussed elsewhere in this report. In addition, the City will take advantage of appropriate opportunities to support the development or rehabilitation of multi-family, mixed income and mixed use housing projects which have an affordable component, with both federal and non-federal resources. Affordable housing projects to be implemented during the 2021-22 program year include the following:

- Parkdale Multifamily Demolition/Reconstruction Project, 12 rental units for low-to-moderate renters

Actions planned to reduce lead-based paint hazards
In 2020, Fort Worth was awarded a fourth Lead Hazard Reduction Grant from the Office of Healthy Homes and Lead Hazard Control (OHHLHC), with the $4,700,000 award in lead hazard control funds. The purpose of the grant is to identify and control lead-based paint hazards in eligible privately owned and rental housing. This award was matched with $750,000 in CDBG funds. The resulting Lead Safe Program (LSP) focuses on prevention and reduction of childhood lead poisoning for low-income families with children under six years of age, living in pre-1978 housing. The City has integrated the LSP into all of its housing rehabilitation activities. Specific goals and benchmarks were set for the next three year period of the grant:

- Clearance of lead hazards from 235 housing units: an estimated 78 of these will be completed during the 2021-22 program year using grant and CDBG matching funds;
- Inspections of 235 housing units to determine the presence of lead-based paint hazards: an estimated 78 of these will be completed during the 2021-22 program year;
- Delivery of 150 community outreach/education events will be held during the 2021-22 program year; and
- Training for city staff in lead remediation and lead-safe work practices was completed during the current program year.

Actions planned to reduce the number of poverty-level families
The City will take action to reduce the number of poverty-level families by the following activities: Support economic development and neighborhood redevelopment programs through City general funds to create job opportunities for low and moderate income and poverty-level families, support
small business retention, expansion and recruitment through the Economic Development Department. The City is using remaining balances of previously received Section 108 loan guarantee funds for development of major projects in distressed areas, such as the Evans-Rosedale area. The City also provides local incentives to support large scale private economic development activities, particularly in the central city, such as the Renaissance Square retail development off Highway 287.

Provide tax abatement incentives to the private sector to encourage job creation and central city reinvestment. Provide case management, emergency assistance and information and referral services to low-income and poverty-level families, through the Community Services Division of Neighborhood Services Department and various non-profit organizations.

Support employment, transportation, and training programs to improve the academic, basic, and technical skills of low-income persons, such as the programs operated by Family Pathfinders of Tarrant County and The Ladder Alliance.

Through the Community Services Division of Neighborhood Services, provide emergency utility assistance to income-eligible families in financial stress and refer qualifying families for Weatherization repairs on their homes to increase energy efficiency. Also, using HUD grant funds, provide urgently needed home repairs such as water heater replacement, plumbing or gas leak repair, HVAC repair; also assist with exterior paint on homes of the elderly, very-low income, and low income homeowners. Home repair services are provided by the City through construction contractors or through non-profit housing organizations.

Through the EnVision Center, operated through the Community Services Division of Neighborhood Services, provide funding for job training, certifications, uniforms, and work-related tools and supplies for low-to-moderate income individuals in the Stop Six neighborhood. The City will continue to seek additional resources to continue this effort.

Through the Volunteer Income Tax Assistance (VITA) program, assist lower income residents to file income tax returns and claim the Earned Income Credit, encouraging them to establish savings accounts and to purchase savings bonds with some of these funds.

Create and maintain local Neighborhood Empowerment Zones (NEZ). The NEZ program supports both small and large redevelopment projects by authorizing fee waivers or tax abatements for activities such as housing rehabilitation, small business expansion, or new construction when the project has the potential to increase the tax base over the long term.
Actions planned to develop institutional structure

The City's Housing Finance Corporation continues to participate in the development of affordable housing by partnering with developers on multi-family projects that create more units of affordable workforce housing throughout the city, particularly in neighborhood revitalization or high opportunity areas. The Fort Worth NSD, FWHFC, and TCHC are working together to prepare an Affordable Housing Strategy that will more clearly define roles and set goals for each local affordable housing development partner entity. This will strengthen the local institutional structure by focusing each entity on its area of greatest strength.

The City NSD is also working to identify or qualify additional CHDOs to expand affordable housing development capacity. City NSD will offer training workshops/programs for PSA grant applicants/NOFA proposers.

Actions planned to enhance coordination between public and private housing and social service agencies

To enhance coordination between public and private housing and social service agencies, the City provides technical assistance to all public services sub-recipients listed in this Action Plan proposed projects summary, as well as to CHDOs under contract with the City and to all existing HOME-funded rental projects throughout their affordability periods. Neighborhood Services Department representatives attend regular meetings of TCHC and CoC and work with Fort Worth Housing Solutions (FWHS) and affordable housing developers on common projects.
Program Specific Requirements

AP-90 Program Specific Requirements – 91.220(l) (1, 2, 4)

Introduction

The following information is provided to meet regulatory and statutory requirements for each of the specific HUD grants (CDBG, HOME, ESG, and HOPWA) received through this Action Plan. Each grant has individualized requirements that must be met. The HOPWA program allocation of funds and method of selection of sponsors is described below.

Requests for Proposals (RFP) from public services agencies are published annually in the early spring. This RFP is made public through the City of Fort Worth website, and invitations to submit proposals are submitted to all prior sponsors and any entities that have requested information. Following publication of the RFP, pre-proposal conferences are held to give applicants an opportunity to ask questions regarding how to apply for a grant, eligible costs, reporting requirements, and other policies. Applicants must demonstrate that they serve low-to-moderate income families; HOPWA sponsors must also demonstrate that they serve a population of persons living with HIV/AIDS, with HOPWA-eligible activities. In addition, proposals received are scored based on the applicant agency's financial capacity, financial leverage, experience implementing the program, history of program and reporting performance, and regulatory compliance with any previous City contract. The projects or programs proposed must also meet one of the City's Consolidated Plan goals. Each agency is given the opportunity to make a brief presentation before the City's Community Development Council (CDC), a volunteer advisory body which has been appointed by City Council to make recommendations to the Council regarding award of HUD grant funding. HOPWA project sponsors are recommended for funding by the CDC, but the City Council makes the final determination. During the 2021-2022 program year, any prior-year funds will be allocated to eligible entities through the City's established Citizen Participation and Action Plan Substantial Amendment process.

For this Action Plan, activities proposed for the 2021-2022 year will be used to determine that a minimum overall benefit of 70% of CDBG funds is used to benefit persons of low and moderate income.
Community Development Block Grant Program (CDBG)
Reference 24 CFR 91.220(l) (1)

Projects planned with all CDBG funds expected to be available during the year are identified in the Projects Table. The following identifies program income that is available for use that is included in projects to be carried out.

1. The total amount of program income that will have been received before the start of the next program year and that has not yet been reprogrammed 150,000
2. The amount of proceeds from section 108 loan guarantees that will be used during the year to address the priority needs and specific objectives identified in the grantee's strategic plan. 0
3. The amount of surplus funds from urban renewal settlements 0
4. The amount of any grant funds returned to the line of credit for which the planned use has not been included in a prior statement or plan 0
5. The amount of income from float-funded activities 0
Total Program Income: 150,000

Other CDBG Requirements

1. The amount of urgent need activities 0

2. The estimated percentage of CDBG funds that will be used for activities that benefit persons of low and moderate income. Overall Benefit - A consecutive period of one, two or three years may be used to determine that a minimum overall benefit of 70% of CDBG funds is used to benefit persons of low and moderate income. Specify the years covered that include this Annual Action Plan. 0.00%
HOME Investment Partnership Program (HOME)
Reference 24 CFR 91.220(l) (2)

1. A description of other forms of investment being used beyond those identified in Section 92.205 is as follows:

The City does not and will not engage in any form of HOME funds investment that is not described in the HOME Final Rule at 24 CFR 92.205 (b).

2. A description of the guidelines that will be used for resale or recapture of HOME funds when used for homebuyer activities as required in 92.254, is as follows:

Homebuyer Assistance Program (HAP) Resale/Recapture Guidelines

Homebuyers who are assisted with City HOME funds will be provided with a minimum of $1,000 in down payment assistance, to a maximum of $20,000, in the form of a zero-interest deferred loan. The buyer will sign a Subordinate Deed of Trust and Promissory Note. The same provisions apply to single family homes developed by CHDOs and to other new single family development projects, as all newly constructed single family projects are required to participate in the city Homebuyer Assistance Program to ensure that buyers meet all eligibility requirements. The following will trigger repayment of the amount of HOME funds:

- Discovery that the applicant knowingly falsified an application and was actually ineligible for assistance;
- Buyer ceased to use the home as the principal residence for the period of affordability (generally 5 years up to $14,999; up to 10 years $15,000 and higher); or
- The property is sold prior to the expiration of the affordability period.
- The City will recapture the entire amount of HOME funds in the project. In the event of a sale, the first mortgage will be paid first and the remaining proceeds will go toward repaying the City. In the event there are no net proceeds or insufficient net proceeds to repay the full HOME investment due, the City will only recapture the amount of the net proceeds, if any

More detailed information is provided below in the response to Question 3 to address additional HOME resale/recapture guidelines, specifically regarding affordability of units, purchasing limits, and allocations.

3. A description of the guidelines for resale or recapture that ensures the affordability of units acquired with HOME funds. See 24 CFR 92.254(a)(4) are as follows:

Resale/Recapture Ensuring Affordability of Units Acquired with HOME

For all units acquired with HOME funds, homebuyers will be provided with a minimum of $1,000 HOME funds per assisted unit. The owner will be required to sign a Subordinate Deed
of Trust and Promissory Note. The following will trigger repayment of the HOME funds provided:

- Discovery that the applicant knowingly falsified an application and was actually ineligible for assistance;
- Owner fails to meet HOME requirements or regulations; or
- Sale of the property prior to the expiration of the affordability period, unless new owner agrees to all the terms of the HOME agreement. The City will recapture the entire amount of HOME funds used for homebuyer assistance in the project. However, in the case of sale or foreclosure, if the sales price will not pay off the first lien and the full HOME direct assistance amount, the City will recapture any amount up to the HOME amount that does remain once the first lien and all closing costs are paid. Net proceeds are defined as the amount of funds remaining upon sale once the first lien has been satisfied and all required closing costs are paid. If any net proceeds remain after the first lien, the full HOME repayment, and required closing costs are paid, that remaining amount will return to the original HOME-assisted buyer. These recapture provisions will apply to all City-funded homebuyer assistance programs, including new single family construction assisted with HOME funds, developed by CHDOs or other SF developers.

4. Plans for using HOME funds to refinance existing debt secured by multifamily housing that is rehabilitated with HOME funds along with a description of the refinancing guidelines required that will be used under 24 CFR 92.206(b), are as follows:

**HOME Refinancing Guidelines attached**

**Emergency Solutions Grant (ESG)**  
Reference 91.220(l) (4)

1. Include written standards for providing ESG assistance (may include as attachment)

**ESG written standards attached**

2. If the Continuum of Care has established centralized or coordinated assessment system that meets HUD requirements, describe that centralized or coordinated assessment system. The CoC has developed a coordinated entry access and assessment system for all CoC and ESG funded housing programs to promote rapid rehousing and targeting of limited resources to high priority populations. For more about the CoC coordinated assessment system, please refer to the TCHC website at http://www.ahomewithhope.org/tchc-services/coordinated-entry.

3. Identify the process for making sub-awards and describe how the ESG allocation available to private nonprofit organizations (including community and faith-based organizations) will be
The City uses a Request for Proposals (RFP) process for federal funding that includes scoring criteria, guidelines and submission requirements; since 2018, the City has used the ZoomGrants online application software and in 2020 began using Neighborly application software. The RFP is posted on the City of Fort Worth website where it can be accessed and downloaded by interested agencies. The RFP is also emailed to known interested agencies to make sure that they are aware that the RFP is available. Every agency that submits an RFP application via Neighborly is invited to make a brief presentation to the Community Development Council (CDC). The CDC is a board of citizen volunteers who are appointed by the City Council to make federal funding recommendations to the Council. After CDC and staff evaluation, the recommendations are submitted to the City Council for final approval.

4. If the jurisdiction is unable to meet the homeless participation requirement in 24 CFR 576.405(a), the jurisdiction must specify its plan for reaching out to and consulting with homeless or formerly homeless individuals in considering policies and funding decisions regarding facilities and services funded under ESG.

The jurisdiction meets the homeless participation requirement in 24 CFR 576.405(a) through two advisory entities:

- The CoC regularly reaches out to and consults with homeless or formerly homeless individuals in making policies regarding homeless services
- Directions Home staff works close with the CoC and communicates priorities to Neighborhood Services Department staff responsible for overseeing the ESG allocation process. For the 2021-2022 program year, Directions Home staff was directly involved in making recommendations for ESG allocations through the annual RFP process which selects ESG subrecipients.

5. Describe performance standards for evaluating ESG.

Performance standards for evaluating ESG outcomes were developed and updated by the CoC in consultation with staff representatives from all participating jurisdictions. Performance standards were established for each ESG-eligible activity. The most recent ESG performance standards document adopted by the CoC and the City of Fort Worth is provided as an Attachment to this Action Plan. The City works with the CoC and member agencies to update these performance standards to add actual outcomes and measurements to evaluate performance. The City’s intent is to continue to at least serve the same number of clients under the current funding or increase services by finding ways to leverage additional sources.

City is committed to meeting HUD goals regarding ESG funds. The CoC is consulted regarding the needs of homeless persons and homeless prevention services. Directions Home staff
regularly meets with homeless persons to get their recommendations on homeless prevention services and homeless services. CoC representatives are also encouraged to attend all public hearings, and when appropriate, make presentations to the CDC so that the CDC is better informed on homeless issues and service needs prior to making funding recommendations. The final recommendations are available for the CoC prior to City Council’s adoption of final service providers and award amounts that are then included in the City’s annual Action Plan. The Homeless Management Information System (HMIS) is administered by the TCHC as the lead agency for the CoC. To ensure that ESG providers participate in HMIS, the City contractually requires all agencies to enter client data into the system, and for victim service providers to enter data into a comparable-level database. In order to increase its collaboration with the CoC, the City has representatives on a variety of CoC committees.
Application for Federal Assistance SF-424

1. Type of Submission:
   - Preapplication
   - Application
   - Changed/Corrected Application

2. Type of Application:
   - New
   - Continuation
   - Revision

3. Date Received:

4. Applicant Identifier:

5a. Federal Entity Identifier:

5b. Federal Award Identifier:

6. Date Received by State:

7. State Application Identifier:

8. APPLICANT INFORMATION:

   a. Legal Name: City of Fort Worth

   b. Employer/Taxpayer Identification Number (EIN/TIN):
      75-6000528

   c. Organizational DUNS:
      0731704580000

   d. Address:
      - Street: 200 Texas St.
      - City: Fort Worth
      - State: TX: Texas
      - Zip / Postal Code: 76102-6311

   e. Organizational Unit:
      - Department Name: Neighborhood Services
      - Division Name:

   f. Name and contact information of person to be contacted on matters involving this application:
      - Prefix: Mr.
      - First Name: Victor
      - Middle Name: T.
      - Last Name: Turner
      - Suffix:
      - Title: Director
      - Organizational Affiliation:

   * Telephone Number: 817-392-7540
   * Fax Number: 817-392-7428
   * Email: Victor.Turner@fortworthtexas.gov
Application for Federal Assistance SF-424

* 9. Type of Applicant 1: Select Applicant Type:
   - City or Township Government

Type of Applicant 2: Select Applicant Type:

Type of Applicant 3: Select Applicant Type:

* Other (specify):

* 10. Name of Federal Agency:
   United States Department of Housing and Urban Development

11. Catalog of Federal Domestic Assistance Number:
   14-218

CFDA Title:
Community Development Block Grants/Entitlement Grants

* 12. Funding Opportunity Number:

* Title:

13. Competition Identification Number:

Title:

14. Areas Affected by Project (Cities, Counties, States, etc.):

* 15. Descriptive Title of Applicant's Project:
Community Development Block Grant (2021-2022 Program Year)

Attach supporting documents as specified in agency instructions.
Application for Federal Assistance SF-424

16. Congressional Districts Of:
   * a. Applicant 12th
   * b. Program/Project 12th

   Attach an additional list of Program/Project Congressional Districts if needed.

17. Proposed Project:
   * a. Start Date: 10/01/2021
   * b. End Date: 09/30/2022

18. Estimated Funding ($):
   * a. Federal 7,477,274.00
   * b. Applicant
   * c. State
   * d. Local
   * e. Other
   * f. Program Income 75,000.00
   * g. TOTAL 7,552,274.00

19. Is Application Subject to Review By State Under Executive Order 12372 Process?
   ☑ a. This application was made available to the State under the Executive Order 12372 Process for review on
   ☑ b. Program is subject to E.O. 12372 but has not been selected by the State for review.
   ☑ c. Program is not covered by E.O. 12372.

20. Is the Applicant Delinquent On Any Federal Debt? (If "Yes," provide explanation in attachment.)
   ☑ Yes ☑ No
   If "Yes", provide explanation and attach

21. * By signing this application, I certify (1) to the statements contained in the list of certifications and assurances, or an internet site where you may obtain this list, is contained in the announcement or agency specific instructions.

   ☐ ** I AGREE
   ☐ The list of certifications and assurances, or an internet site where you may obtain this list, is contained in the announcement or agency specific instructions.

   Authorized Representative:

   Prefix: Mr.
   * First Name: Fernando
   Middle Name: 
   * Last Name: Costa
   Suffix: 

   * Title: Assistant City Manager

   * Telephone Number: 917-392-6122
   Fax Number: 917-392-6134

   * Email: Fernando.Costa@fortworthtexas.gov

   * Signature of Authorized Representative: 

   * Date Signed: 

   Fernando.Costa (Aug 4, 2021 06:18 CDT)
NOTE: Certain of these assurances may not be applicable to your project or program. If you have questions, please contact the Awarding Agency. Further, certain Federal assistance awarding agencies may require applicants to certify to additional assurances. If such is the case, you will be notified.

As the duly authorized representative of the applicant, I certify that the applicant:

1. Has the legal authority to apply for Federal assistance, and the institutional, managerial and financial capability (including funds sufficient to pay the non-Federal share of project costs) to ensure proper planning, management and completion of project described in this application.

2. Will give the awarding agency, the Comptroller General of the United States and, if appropriate, the State, the right to examine all records, books, papers, or documents related to the assistance, and will establish a proper accounting system in accordance with generally accepted accounting standards or agency directives.

3. Will not dispose of, modify the use of, or change the terms of the real property title or other interest in the site and facilities without permission and instructions from the awarding agency. Will record the Federal awarding agency directives and will include a covenant in the title of real property acquired in whole or in part with Federal assistance funds to assure nondiscrimination during the useful life of the project.

4. Will comply with the requirements of the assistance awarding agency with regard to the drafting, review and approval of construction plans and specifications.

5. Will provide and maintain competent and adequate engineering supervision at the construction site to ensure that the complete work conforms with the approved plans and specifications and will furnish progressive reports and such other information as may be required by the assistance awarding agency or State.

6. Will initiate and complete the work within the applicable time frame after receipt of approval of the awarding agency.

7. Will establish safeguards to prohibit employees from using their positions for a purpose that constitutes or presents the appearance of personal or organizational conflict of interest, or personal gain.

8. Will comply with the Intergovernmental Personnel Act of 1970 (42 U.S.C. §§4728-4765) relating to prescribed standards of merit systems for programs funded under one of the 19 statutes or regulations specified in Appendix A of OF PM's Standards for a Merit System of Personnel Administration (5 C.F.R. 900, Subpart F).

9. Will comply with the Lead-Based Paint Poisoning Prevention Act (42 U.S.C. §§4801 et seq.) which prohibits the use of lead-based paint in construction or rehabilitation of residence structures.

10. Will comply with all Federal statutes relating to nondiscrimination. These include but are not limited to: (a) Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964 (P.L. 88-352) which prohibits discrimination on the basis of race, color or national origin; (b) Title IX of the Education Amendments of 1972, as amended (20 U.S.C. §§1681-1683, and 1685-1688), which prohibits discrimination on the basis of sex; (c) Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973, as amended (29 U.S.C. §794), which prohibits discrimination on the basis of handicap; (d) the Age Discrimination Act of 1975, as amended (42 U.S.C. §§6101-6107), which prohibits discrimination on the basis of age; (e) the Drug Abuse Office and Treatment Act of 1972 (P.L. 92-255), as amended relating to nondiscrimination on the basis of drug abuse; (f) the Comprehensive Alcohol Abuse and Alcoholism Prevention, Treatment and Rehabilitation Act of 1970 (P.L. 91-616), as amended, relating to nondiscrimination on the basis of alcohol abuse or alcoholism; (g) §§523 and 627 of the Public Health Service Act of 1912 (42 U.S.C. §§290 dd-3 and 290 ee 3), as amended, relating to confidentiality of alcohol and drug abuse patient records; (h) Title VIII of the Civil Rights Act of 1968 (42 U.S.C. §§3601 et seq.), as amended, relating to nondiscrimination in the sale, rental or financing of housing; (i) any other nondiscrimination provision in the specific statute(s) under which application for Federal assistance is being made; and (j) the requirements of any other nondiscrimination statute(s) which may apply to the application.
11. Will comply, or has already complied, with the requirements of Titles II and III of the Uniform Relocation Assistance and Real Property Acquisition Policies Act of 1970 (P.L. 91-648) which provide for fair and equitable treatment of persons displaced or whose property is acquired as a result of Federal and federally-assisted programs. These requirements apply to all interests in real property acquired for project purposes regardless of Federal participation in purchases.

12. Will comply with the provisions of the Hatch Act (5 U.S.C. §§1501-1508 and 7524-7328) which limit the political activities of employees whose principal employment activities are funded in whole or in part with Federal funds.


14. Will comply with flood insurance purchase requirements of Section 102(a) of the Flood Disaster Protection Act of 1973 (P.L. 93-234) which requires recipients in a special flood hazard area to participate in the program and to purchase flood insurance if the total cost of insurable construction and acquisition is $10,000 or more.

15. Will comply with environmental standards which may be prescribed pursuant to the following: (a) institution of environmental quality control measures under the National Environmental Policy Act of 1969 (P.L. 91-190) and Executive Order (EO) 11514; (b) notification of violations pursuant to EO 11738; (c) protection of wetlands pursuant to EO 11990; (d) evaluation of flood hazards in floodplains in accordance with EO 11988; (e) assurance of project consistency with the approved State management program developed under the Coastal Zone Management Act of 1972 (16 U.S.C. §§1451 et seq.); (f) conformity of Federal actions to State (Clean Air) implementation Plans under Section 176(c) of the Clean Air Act of 1955, as amended (42 U.S.C. §§7401 et seq.); (g) protection of underground sources of drinking water under the Safe Drinking Water Act of 1974, as amended (P.L. 93-523); and, (h) protection of endangered species under the Endangered Species Act of 1973, as amended (P.L. 93-205).


18. Will cause to be performed the required financial and compliance audits in accordance with the Single Audit Act Amendments of 1996 and OMB Circular No. A-133, "Audits of States, Local Governments, and Non-Profit Organizations."

19. Will comply with all applicable requirements of all other Federal laws, executive orders, regulations, and policies governing this program.

20. Will comply with the requirements of Section 108(g) of the Trafficking Victims Protection Act (TVPA) of 2000, as amended (22 U.S.C. §7104) which prohibits grant award recipients or a sub-recipient from (1) Engaging in severe forms of trafficking in persons during the period of time that the award is in effect (2) Procuring a commercial sex act during the period of time that the award is in effect or (3) Using forced labor in the performance of the award or subawards under the award.

SIGNATURE OF AUTHORIZED CERTIFYING OFFICIAL

[Signature]

Fernando Costa (Aug 4, 2011 06:30 CDT)

APPLICANT ORGANIZATION

City of Fort Worth

TITLE

Assistant City Manager

DATE SUBMITTED

[Date]

SF-424D (Rev. 7-97) Back
Specific Community Development Block Grant Certifications

The Entitlement Community certifies that:

Citizen Participation -- It is in full compliance and following a detailed citizen participation plan that satisfies the requirements of 24 CFR 91.105.

Community Development Plan -- Its consolidated plan identifies community development and housing needs and specifies both short-term and long-term community development objectives that have been developed in accordance with the primary objective of the CDBG program (i.e., the development of viable urban communities, by providing decent housing and expanding economic opportunities, primarily for persons of low and moderate income) and requirements of 24 CFR Parts 91 and 570.

Following a Plan -- It is following a current consolidated plan that has been approved by HUD.

Use of Funds -- It has complied with the following criteria:

1. Maximum Feasible Priority. With respect to activities expected to be assisted with CDBG funds, it has developed its Action Plan so as to give maximum feasible priority to activities which benefit low- and moderate-income families or aid in the prevention or elimination of slums or blight. The Action Plan may also include CDBG-assisted activities which the grantee certifies are designed to meet other community development needs having particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health or welfare of the community, and other financial resources are not available (see Optional CDBG Certification).

2. Overall Benefit. The aggregate use of CDBG funds, including Section 108 guaranteed loans, during program year(s) [2021-2022] [a period specified by the grantee of one, two, or three specific consecutive program years], shall principally benefit persons of low and moderate income in a manner that ensures that at least 70 percent of the amount is expended for activities that benefit such persons during the designated period.

3. Special Assessments. It will not attempt to recover any capital costs of public improvements assisted with CDBG funds, including Section 108 loan guaranteed funds, by assessing any amount against properties owned and occupied by persons of low and moderate income, including any fee charged or assessment made as a condition of obtaining access to such public improvements.

However, if CDBG funds are used to pay the proportion of a fee or assessment that relates to the capital costs of public improvements (assisted in part with CDBG funds) financed from other revenue sources, an assessment or charge may be made against the property with respect to the public improvements financed by a source other than CDBG funds.

In addition, in the case of properties owned and occupied by moderate-income (not low-income) families, an assessment or charge may be made against the property for public improvements financed by a source other than CDBG funds if the jurisdiction certifies that it lacks CDBG funds to cover the assessment.

Excessive Force -- It has adopted and is enforcing:

1. A policy prohibiting the use of excessive force by law enforcement agencies within its jurisdiction against any individuals engaged in non-violent civil rights demonstrations; and

2. A policy of enforcing applicable State and local laws against physically barring entrance to or exit from a facility or location which is the subject of such non-violent civil rights demonstrations within its jurisdiction.
Compliance with Anti-discrimination laws -- The grant will be conducted and administered in conformity with title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964 (42 U.S.C. 2000d) and the Fair Housing Act (42 U.S.C. 3601-3619) and implementing regulations.

Lead-Based Paint -- Its activities concerning lead-based paint will comply with the requirements of 24 CFR Part 35, Subparts A, B, J, K and R.

Compliance with Laws -- It will comply with applicable laws.

Signature of Authorized Official Date

Assistant City Manager Title
OPTIONAL Community Development Block Grant Certification

Submit the following certification only when one or more of the activities in the action plan are designed to meet other community development needs having particular urgency as specified in 24 CFR 570.208(c):

The grantee hereby certifies that the Annual Plan includes one or more specifically identified CDBG-assisted activities which are designed to meet other community development needs having particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health or welfare of the community and other financial resources are not available to meet such needs.

[Signature]
Fernando Costa (Aug 1, 2021 06:18 EST)
Signature of Authorized Official

[Date]
Date

Assistant City Manager
Title
Application for Federal Assistance SF-424

* 1. Type of Submission:
   - [ ] Preapplication
   - [X] Application
   - [ ] Changed/Corrected Application

* 2. Type of Application:
   - [ ] New
   - [X] Continuation
   - [ ] Revision
   - [ ] Other (Specify):

* 3. Date Received:

4. Applicant Identifier:

5a. Federal Entity Identifier:

5b. Federal Award Identifier:

State Use Only:

6. Date Received by State:

7. State Application Identifier:

8. APPLICANT INFORMATION:

* a. Legal Name: City of Fort Worth

* b. Employer/Taxpayer Identification Number (EIN/TIN):

    75-6000528

* c. Organizational DUNS:

    0731704580000

d. Address:

   * Street1: 200 Texas St.

   * City: Fort Worth

   County/Parish:

   * State: TX: Texas

   Province:

   * Country: USA: UNITED STATES

   * Zip/Postal Code: 76102-6311

e. Organizational Unit:

   Department Name:

   Neighborhood Services

   Division Name:

f. Name and contact information of person to be contacted on matters involving this application:

   Prefix: Mr.

   * First Name: Victor

   Middle Name: 

   * Last Name: Turner

   Suffix:

   Title: Director

   Organizational Affiliation:

   * Telephone Number: 817-392-7540

   Fax Number: 817-392-7428

   * Email: Victor.Turner@fortworthtexas.gov
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Application for Federal Assistance SF-424</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>9. Type of Applicant 1: Select Applicant Type:</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C: City or Township Government</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Type of Applicant 2: Select Applicant Type:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Type of Applicant 3: Select Applicant Type:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Other (specify):</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>10. Name of Federal Agency:</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United States Department of Housing and Urban Development</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>11. Catalog of Federal Domestic Assistance Number:</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14-239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CFDA Title:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOME Investment Partnerships Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>12. Funding Opportunity Number:</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Title:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>13. Competition Identification Number:</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>14. Areas Affected by Project (Cities, Counties, States, etc.):</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Add Attachment] [Delete Attachment] [View Attachment]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>15. Descriptive Title of Applicant's Project:</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOME (2021-2022 Program Year)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Attach supporting documents as specified in agency instructions.
Application for Federal Assistance SF-424

16. Congressional Districts Of:
   * a. Applicant 12th
   * b. Program/Project 12th

   Attach an additional list of Program/Project Congressional Districts if needed.

17. Proposed Project:
   * a. Start Date: 10/01/2021
   * b. End Date: 09/30/2022

18. Estimated Funding ($):

   * a. Federal 2,507,320.00
   * b. Applicant
   * c. State
   * d. Local
   * e. Other
   * f. Program Income 75,000.00
   * g. TOTAL 2,582,320.00

19. Is Application Subject to Review By State Under Executive Order 12372 Process?
   □ a. This application was made available to the State under the Executive Order 12372 Process for review on
   □ b. Program is subject to E.O. 12372 but has not been selected by the State for review.
   ✗ c. Program is not covered by E.O. 12372.

20. Is the Applicant Delinquent On Any Federal Debt? (If "Yes," provide explanation in attachment.)
   □ Yes
   □ No

   If "Yes", provide explanation and attach

21. "By signing this application, I certify (1) to the statements contained in the list of certifications** and (2) that the statements
   herein are true, complete and accurate to the best of my knowledge. I also provide the required assurances** and agree to
   comply with any resulting terms if I accept an award. I am aware that any false, fictitious, or fraudulent statements or claims may
   subject me to criminal, civil, or administrative penalties. (U.S. Code, Title 218, Section 1091)
   ✗ I ** AGREE

   ** The list of certifications and assurances, or an internet site where you may obtain this list, is contained in the announcement or agency
   specific instructions.

Authorized Representative:

Prefix: Mr.                  * First Name: Fernando
Middle Name:                * Last Name: Costa
SUFFIX:                      

* Title: Assistant City Manager

* Telephone Number: 817-392-6122    Fax Number: 817-392-6134

* Email: Fernando.Costa@fortworthtexas.gov

* Signature of Authorized Representative: [Signature]

* Date Signed: [Date]
NOTE: Certain of these assurances may not be applicable to your project or program. If you have questions, please contact the Awarding Agency. Further, certain Federal assistance awarding agencies may require applicants to certify to additional assurances. If such is the case, you will be notified.

As the duly authorized representative of the applicant, I certify that the applicant:

1. Has the legal authority to apply for Federal assistance, and the institutional, managerial and financial capability (including funds sufficient to pay the non-Federal share of project costs) to ensure proper planning, management and completion of project described in this application.

2. Will give the awarding agency, the Comptroller General of the United States and, if appropriate, the State, the right to examine all records, books, papers, or documents related to the assistance; and will establish a proper accounting system in accordance with generally accepted accounting standards or agency directives.

3. Will not dispose, modify the use of, or change the terms of the real property title or other interest in the site and facilities without permission and instructions from the awarding agency. Will record the Federal awarding agency directives and will include a covenant in the title of real property acquired in whole or in part with Federal assistance funds to assure non-discrimination during the useful life of the project.

4. Will comply with the requirements of the assistance awarding agency with regard to the drafting, review and approval of construction plans and specifications.

5. Will provide and maintain competent and adequate construction supervision at the construction site to ensure that the complete work conforms with the approved plans and specifications and will furnish progressive reports and such other information as may be required by the assistance awarding agency or State.

6. Will initiate and complete the work within the applicable time frame after receipt of approval of the awarding agency.

7. Will establish safeguards to prohibit employees from using their positions for a purpose that constitutes or presents the appearance of personal or organizational conflict of interest, or personal gain.

8. Will comply with the Intergovernmental Personnel Act of 1970 (42 U.S.C. §4726-4763) relating to prescribed standards of merit systems for programs funded under one of the 19 statutes or regulations specified in Appendix A of OPM's Standards for a Merit System of Personnel Administration (5 C.F.R. 900, Subpart F).

9. Will comply with the Lead-Based Paint Poisoning Prevention Act (42 U.S.C. §§5801 et seq.) which prohibits the use of lead-based paint in construction or rehabilitation of residence structures.

10. Will comply with all Federal statutes relating to non-discrimination. These include but are not limited to: (a) Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964 (P.L. 88-352) which prohibits discrimination on the basis of race, color or national origin; (b) Title IX of the Education Amendments of 1972, as amended (20 U.S.C. §§1681, 1683, and 1685-1686), which prohibits discrimination on the basis of sex; (c) Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973, as amended (29 U.S.C. §794), which prohibits discrimination on the basis of handicap; (d) the Age Discrimination Act of 1975, as amended (42 U.S.C. §§6101-6107), which prohibits discrimination on the basis of age; (e) the Drug Abuse Office and Treatment Act of 1972 (P.L. 92-255), as amended relating to nondiscrimination on the basis of drug abuse; (f) the Comprehensive Alcohol Abuse and Alcoholism Prevention, Treatment and Rehabilitation Act of 1970 (P.L. 91-516), as amended, relating to nondiscrimination on the basis of alcohol abuse or alcoholism; (g) §§523 and 527 of the Public Health Service Act of 1912 (42 U.S.C. §§290 dd-3 and 290 ee 3), as amended, relating to confidentiality of alcohol and drug abuse patient records; (h) Title VIII of the Civil Rights Act of 1968 (42 U.S.C. §§3601 et seq.), as amended, relating to nondiscrimination in the sale, rental or financing of housing; (i) any other nondiscrimination provisions in the specific statute(s) under which application for Federal assistance is being made; and (j) the requirements of any other nondiscrimination statute(s) which may apply to the application.
11. Will comply, or has already complied, with the requirements of Titles II and III of the Uniform Relocation Assistance and Real Property Acquisition Policies Act of 1970 (P.L. 91-643) which provide for fair and equitable treatment of persons displaced or whose property is acquired as a result of Federal and federally-assisted programs. Those requirements apply to all interests in real property acquired for project purposes regardless of Federal participation in purchases.

12. Will comply with the provisions of the Hatch Act (5 U.S.C. §§1501-1508 and 7324-7328) which limit the political activities of employees whose principal employment activities are funded in whole or in part with Federal funds.


14. Will comply with flood insurance purchase requirements of Section 102(a) of the Flood Disaster Protection Act of 1973 (P.L. 93-234) which requires recipients in a special flood hazard area to participate in the program and to purchase flood insurance if the total cost of insurable construction and acquisition is $10,000 or more.

15. Will comply with environmental standards which may be prescribed pursuant to the following: (a) institution of environmental quality control measures under the National Environmental Policy Act of 1969 (P.L. 91-190) and Executive Order (EO) 11514; (b) notification of violating facilities pursuant to EO 11738; (c) protection of wetlands pursuant to EO 11990; (d) evaluation of flood hazards in floodplains in accordance with EO 11988; (e) assurance of project consistency with the approved State management program developed under the Coastal Zone Management Act of 1972 (16 U.S.C. §§1451 et seq.); (f) conformity of Federal actions to State (Clean Air) implementation Plans under Section 176(c) of the Clean Air Act of 1955, as amended (42 U.S.C. §§7401 et seq.); (g) protection of underground sources of drinking water under the Safe Drinking Water Act of 1974, as amended (P.L. 93-523); and, (h) protection of endangered species under the Endangered Species Act of 1973, as amended (P.L. 93-205).


18. Will cause to be performed the required financial and compliance audits in accordance with the Single Audit Act Amendments of 1996 and OMB Circular No. A-133, "Audits of States, Local Governments, and Non-Profit Organizations."

19. Will comply with all applicable requirements of all other Federal laws, executive orders, regulations, and policies governing this program.

20. Will comply with the requirements of Section 106(g) of the Trafficking Victims Protection Act (TVPA) of 2000, as amended (22 U.S.C. 7104) which prohibits grant award recipients or a sub-recipient from (1) engaging in severe forms of trafficking in persons during the period of time that the award is in effect (2) procuring a commercial sex act during the period of time that the award is in effect or (3) using forced labor in the performance of the award or subawards under the award.

SIGNATURE OF AUTHORIZED CERTIFYING OFFICIAL

[Signature]
Fernando Costa (Reg 6-2021-0018 CDT)

APPLICANT ORGANIZATION
City of Fort Worth

TITLE
Assistant City Manager

DATE SUBMITTED

SF-424D (Rev. 7-97) Back
Specific HOME Certifications

The HOME participating jurisdiction certifies that:

**Tenant Based Rental Assistance** -- If it plans to provide tenant-based rental assistance, the tenant-based rental assistance is an essential element of its consolidated plan.

**Eligible Activities and Costs** -- It is using and will use HOME funds for eligible activities and costs, as described in 24 CFR §§92.205 through 92.209 and that it is not using and will not use HOME funds for prohibited activities, as described in §92.214.

**Subsidy layering** -- Before committing any funds to a project, it will evaluate the project in accordance with the guidelines that it adopts for this purpose and will not invest any more HOME funds in combination with other Federal assistance than is necessary to provide affordable housing;

[Signature]
Fernando Costa (Aug 4, 2021 06:18 CDT)

Signature of Authorized Official Date

Assistant City Manager
Title
Application for Federal Assistance SF-424

1. Type of Submission:
   - [ ] Preapplication
   - [x] Application
   - [ ] Changed/Corrected Application

2. Type of Application:
   - [ ] New
   - [x] Continuation
   - [ ] Revision
   - [ ] Other (Specify): ____________________

3. Date Received: ____________________

4. Applicant Identifier: ____________________

5a. Federal Entity Identifier: ____________________

5b. Federal Award Identifier:
   - [x] E-21-MC-48-0010

6a. State Use Only:

6a. Date Received by State: ____________________

6b. State Application Identifier: ____________________

State Use Only:

8. APPLICANT INFORMATION:

   a. Legal Name: City of Fort Worth

   b. Employer/Taxpayer Identification Number (EIN/TIN): 75-600528

   c. Organizational DUNS: 0731794580000

   d. Address:
      - Street1: 200 Texas St.
      - City: Fort Worth
      - State: TX: Texas
      - Zip / Postal Code: 76102-6311
      - Country: USA: UNITED STATES

   e. Organizational Unit:
      - Department Name: ____________________
      - Division Name: ____________________
      - Neighborhood Services

   f. Name and contact information of person to be contacted on matters involving this application:
      - Prefix: Mr.
      - Middle Name: T.
      - * Last Name: Turner
      - Title: Director
      - * Telephone Number: 817-392-7540
      - Fax Number: 817-392-7428
      - * Email: Victor.Turner@fortworthtexas.gov
**Application for Federal Assistance SF-424**

*9. Type of Applicant 1: Select Applicant Type:
  - C: City or Township Government

Type of Applicant 2: Select Applicant Type:

Type of Applicant 3: Select Applicant Type:

* Other (specify):  

**10. Name of Federal Agency:**
United States Department of Housing and Urban Development

**11. Catalog of Federal Domestic Assistance Number:**
14-231

**CFDA Title:**
Emergency Solutions Grant Program

**12. Funding Opportunity Number:**

**Title:**

**13. Competition Identification Number:**

**Title:**

**14. Areas Affected by Project (Cities, Counties, States, etc.):**

**15. Descriptive Title of Applicant's Project:**
Emergency Solutions Grant (2021-2022 Program Year)

Attach supporting documents as specified in agency instructions.

[Add Attachments] [Delete Attachments] [View Attachments]
Application for Federal Assistance SF-424

16. Congressional Districts Of:
   * a. Applicant: 12th
   * b. Program/Project: 12th

   Attach an additional list of Program/Project Congressional Districts if needed.

17. Proposed Project:
   * a. Start Date: 10/01/2021
   * b. End Date: 09/30/2022

18. Estimated Funding ($):
   * a. Federal: 632,124.00
   * b. Applicant: 632,124.00
   * c. State: 632,124.00
   * d. Local: 632,124.00
   * e. Other: 632,124.00
   * f. Program Income: 632,124.00
   * g. TOTAL: 632,124.00

19. Is Application Subject to Review By State Under Executive Order 12372 Process?
   a. This application was made available to the State under the Executive Order 12372 Process for review on
   b. Program is subject to E.O. 12372 but has not been selected by the State for review.
   X c. Program is not covered by E.O. 12372.

20. Is the Applicant Delinquent On Any Federal Debt? (If "Yes," provide explanation in attachment.)
   Yes No

   If "Yes", provide explanation and attach

21. By signing this application, I certify (1) to the statements contained in the list of certifications** and (2) that the statements herein are true, complete and accurate to the best of my knowledge. I also provide the required assurances** and agree to comply with any resulting terms if I accept an award. I am aware that any false, fictitious, or fraudulent statements or claims may subject me to criminal, civil, or administrative penalties. (U.S. Code, Title 218, Section 1001)
   X **"I AGREE"

   ** The list of certifications and assurances, or an Internet site where you may obtain this list, is contained in the announcement or agency specific instructions.

Authorized Representative:

Prof: He. First Name: Fernando
Middle Name: 
Last Name: Costa
Sufi: 
Title: Assistant City Manager
Telephone Number: 817-392-6122 Fax Number: 817-392-6134
Email: Fernando.Costa@Fortworthtexas.gov

Signature of Authorized Representative: 

* Date Signed: 

Fort Worth, Texas (Aug-4, 2023 09:15:57 CST)
NOTE: Certain of these assurances may not be applicable to your project or program. If you have questions, please contact the Awarding Agency. Further, certain Federal assistance awarding agencies may require applicants to certify to additional assurances. If such is the case, you will be notified.

As the duly authorized representative of the applicant, I certify that the applicant:

1. Has the legal authority to apply for Federal assistance, and the institutional, managerial and financial capability (including funds sufficient to pay the non-Federal share of project costs) to ensure proper planning, management and completion of project described in this application.

2. Will give the awarding agency, the Comptroller General of the United States and, if appropriate, the State, the right to examine all records, books, papers, or documents related to the assistance, and will establish a proper accounting system in accordance with generally accepted accounting standards or agency directives.

3. Will not dispose of, modify the use of, or change the terms of the real property title or other interest in the site and facilities without permission and instructions from the awarding agency. Will record the Federal awarding agency directives and will include a covenant in the title of real property acquired in whole or in part with Federal assistance funds to assure nondiscrimination during the useful life of the project.

4. Will comply with the requirements of the assistance awarding agency with regard to the drafting, review and approval of construction plans and specifications.

5. Will provide and maintain competent and adequate engineering supervision at the construction site to ensure that the complete work conforms with the approved plans and specifications and will furnish progressive reports and such other information as may be required by the assistance awarding agency or State.

6. Will initiate and complete the work within the applicable time frame after receipt of approval of the awarding agency.

7. Will establish safeguards to prohibit employees from using their positions for a purpose that constitutes or presents the appearance of personal or organizational conflict of interest, or personal gain.

8. Will comply with the Intergovernmental Personnel Act of 1970 (42 U.S.C. §§4726-4763) relating to prescribed standards of merit systems for programs funded under one of the 19 statutes or regulations specified in Appendix A of OPM's Standards for a Merit System of Personnel Administration (5 C.F.R. 900, Subpart F).

9. Will comply with the Lead-Based Paint Poisoning Prevention Act (42 U.S.C. §§4801 et seq.) which prohibits the use of lead-based paint in construction or rehabilitation of residence structures.

10. Will comply with all Federal statutes relating to non-discrimination. These include but are not limited to: (a) Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964 (P.L. 88-352), which prohibits discrimination on the basis of race, color or national origin; (b) Title IX of the Education Amendments of 1972, as amended (20 U.S.C. §§1681-1683, and 1685-1686), which prohibits discrimination on the basis of sex; (c) Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973, as amended (29 U.S.C. §794), which prohibits discrimination on the basis of handicap; (d) the Age Discrimination Act of 1975, as amended (42 U.S.C. §§6101-6107), which prohibits discrimination on the basis of age; (e) the Drug Abuse Office and Treatment Act of 1972 (P.L. 92-255), as amended relating to nondiscrimination on the basis of drug abuse; (f) the Comprehensive Alcohol Abuse and Alcoholism Prevention, Treatment and Rehabilitation Act of 1970 (P.L. 91-516), as amended, relating to nondiscrimination on the basis of alcohol abuse or alcoholism; (g) §§523 and 527 of the Public Health Service Act of 1912 (42 U.S.C. §§290a-18 and 290a ea 3), as amended, relating to confidentiality of alcohol and drug abuse patient records; (h) Title VIII of the Civil Rights Act of 1968 (42 U.S.C. §§801 et seq.), as amended, relating to nondiscrimination in the sale, rental or financing of housing; (i) any other nondiscrimination provisions in the specific statute(s) under which application for Federal assistance is being made; and (j) the requirements of any other nondiscrimination statute(s) which may apply to the application.
11. Will comply, or has already complied, with the requirements of Titles II and III of the Uniform Relocation Assistance and Real Property Acquisition Policies Act of 1970 (P.L. 91-648) which provide for fair and equitable treatment of persons displaced or whose property is acquired as a result of Federal and federally-assisted programs. These requirements apply to all interests in real property acquired for project purposes regardless of Federal participation in purchases.

12. Will comply with the provisions of the Hatch Act (5 U.S.C. §§1501-1508 and 7324-7328) which limit the political activities of employees whose principal employment activities are funded in whole or in part with Federal funds.

13. Will comply, as applicable, with the provisions of the Davis-Bacon Act (40 U.S.C. §§276a to 276a-7), the Copeland Act (40 U.S.C. §276c), and the Contract Work Hours and Safety Standards Act (40 U.S.C. §§332-333) regarding labor standards for federally-assisted construction subagreements.

14. Will comply with flood insurance purchase requirements of Section 102(a) of the Flood Disaster Protection Act of 1973 (P.L. 93-234) which requires recipients in a special flood hazard area to participate in the program and to purchase flood insurance if the total cost of insurable construction and acquisition is $10,000 or more.

15. Will comply with environmental standards which may be prescribed pursuant to the following: (a) institution of environmental quality control measures under the National Environmental Policy Act of 1969 (P.L. 91-190) and Executive Order (EO) 11514; (b) notification of violating facilities pursuant to EO 11738; (c) protection of wetlands pursuant to EO 11990; (d) evaluation of flood hazards in floodplains in accordance with EO 11988; (e) assurance of project consistency with the approved State management program developed under the Coastal Zone Management Act of 1972 (16 U.S.C. §§1451 et seq.); (f) conformity of Federal actions to State (Clean Air) implementation Plans under Section 176(c) of the Clean Air Act of 1956, as amended (42 U.S.C. §§7401 et seq.); (g) protection of underground sources of drinking water under the Safe Drinking Water Act of 1974, as amended (P.L. 93-523); and, (h) protection of endangered species under the Endangered Species Act of 1973, as amended (P.L. 93-205).


18. Will cause to be performed the required financial and compliance audits in accordance with the Single Audit Act Amendments of 1996 and OMB Circular No. A-133, “Audits of States, Local Governments, and Non-Profit Organizations.”

19. Will comply with all applicable requirements of all other Federal laws, executive orders, regulations, and policies governing this program.

20. Will comply with the requirements of Section 108(g) of the Trafficking Victims Protection Act (TVPA) of 2000, as amended (22 U.S.C. 7104) which prohibits grant award recipients or a sub-recipient from (1) Engaging in severe forms of trafficking in persons during the period of time that the award is in effect (2) Procuring a commercial sex act during the period of time that the award is in effect or (3) Using forced labor in the performance of the award or subawards under the award.

SIGNATURE OF AUTHORIZED CERTIFYING OFFICIAL

[Signature]

APPLICANT ORGANIZATION
City of Fort Worth

TITLE
Assistant City Manager

DATE SUBMITTED

[Date]

SF-424D (Rev. 7-97) Back
Emergency Solutions Grants Certifications

The Emergency Solutions Grants Program recipient certifies that:

Major rehabilitation/conversion/renovation – If an emergency shelter’s rehabilitation costs exceed 75 percent of the value of the building before rehabilitation, the recipient will maintain the building as a shelter for homeless individuals and families for a minimum of 10 years after the date the building is first occupied by a homeless individual or family after the completed rehabilitation.

If the cost to convert a building into an emergency shelter exceeds 75 percent of the value of the building after conversion, the recipient will maintain the building as a shelter for homeless individuals and families for a minimum of 10 years after the date the building is first occupied by a homeless individual or family after the completed conversion.

In all other cases where ESG funds are used for renovation, the recipient will maintain the building as a shelter for homeless individuals and families for a minimum of 3 years after the date the building is first occupied by a homeless individual or family after the completed renovation.

Essential Services and Operating Costs – In the case of assistance involving shelter operations or essential services related to street outreach or emergency shelter, the recipient will provide services or shelter to homeless individuals and families for the period during which the ESG assistance is provided, without regard to a particular site or structure, so long the recipient serves the same type of persons (e.g., families with children, unaccompanied youth, disabled individuals, or victims of domestic violence) or persons in the same geographic area.

Renovation – Any renovation carried out with ESG assistance shall be sufficient to ensure that the building involved is safe and sanitary.

Supportive Services – The recipient will assist homeless individuals in obtaining permanent housing, appropriate supportive services (including medical and mental health treatment, victim services, counseling, supervision, and other services essential for achieving independent living), and other Federal State, local, and private assistance available for these individuals.

Matching Funds – The recipient will obtain matching amounts required under 24 CFR 576.201.

Confidentiality – The recipient has established and is implementing procedures to ensure the confidentiality of records pertaining to any individual provided family violence prevention or treatment services under any project assisted under the ESG program, including protection against the release of the address or location of any family violence shelter project, except with the written authorization of the person responsible for the operation of that shelter.

Homeless Persons Involvement – To the maximum extent practicable, the recipient will involve, through employment, volunteer services, or otherwise, homeless individuals and families in constructing, renovating, maintaining, and operating facilities assisted under the ESG program, in providing services assisted under the ESG program, and in providing services for occupants of facilities assisted under the program.

Consolidated Plan – All activities the recipient undertakes with assistance under ESG are consistent with its consolidated plan.
Discharge Policy — The recipient will establish and implement, to the maximum extent practicable and where appropriate, policies and protocols for the discharge of persons from publicly funded institutions or systems of care (such as health care facilities, mental health facilities, foster care or other youth facilities, or correction programs and institutions) in order to prevent this discharge from immediately resulting in homelessness for these persons.

Signature of Authorized Official

Date

Assistant City Manager

Title
Application for Federal Assistance SF-424

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Field</th>
<th>Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Type of Submission</td>
<td>Preapplication, Application, Changed/Corrected Application</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Type of Application</td>
<td>New, Continuation, Revision</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Date Received</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Applicant Identifier</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5a. Federal Entity Identifier</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5b. Federal Award Identifier</td>
<td>TXH21P002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Use Only</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Date Received by State</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. State Application Identifier</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. APPLICANT INFORMATION</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a. Legal Name</td>
<td>City of Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. Employer/Taxpayer Identification Number (EIN/TIN)</td>
<td>75-6000528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c. Organizational DUNS</td>
<td>0731704580000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. Address</td>
<td>200 Texas St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>City</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County/Parish</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State</td>
<td>TX: Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Province</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Country</td>
<td>USA: UNITED STATES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zip / Postal Code</td>
<td>76102–6311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>e. Organizational Unit</td>
<td>Department Name: Neighborhood Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Division Name</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f. Name and contact information of person to be contacted on matters involving this application</td>
<td>Prefix: Mr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* First Name</td>
<td>Victor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middle Name</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Last Name</td>
<td>Turner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suffix</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Organizational Affiliation</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Telephone Number</td>
<td>817–392–7540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fax Number</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Email</td>
<td><a href="mailto:Victor.Turner@fortworthtexas.gov">Victor.Turner@fortworthtexas.gov</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Application for Federal Assistance SF-424

* 9. Type of Applicant 1: Select Applicant Type:
   [ ] City or Township Government
   Type of Applicant 2: Select Applicant Type:
   
   Type of Applicant 3: Select Applicant Type:
   
   * Other (specify):

* 10. Name of Federal Agency:
   U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD)

11. Catalog of Federal Domestic Assistance Number:
   14-241
   CFDA Title:
   Housing Opportunities for Persons with AIDS Program

* 12. Funding Opportunity Number:

* Title:

13. Competition Identification Number:

Title:

14. Areas Affected by Project (Cities, Counties, States, etc.):

* 15. Descriptive Title of Applicant's Project:
   HOPWA (2021-2022 Program Year)

Attach supporting documents as specified in agency instructions.

Add Attachments  Delete Attachments  View Attachments
**Application for Federal Assistance SF-424**

### 16. Congressional Districts Of:

- **a. Applicant:** [12th]
- **b. Program/Project:** [12th]

Attach an additional list of Program/Project Congressional Districts if needed.

### 17. Proposed Project:

- **a. Start Date:** [10/01/2021]
- **b. End Date:** [09/30/2022]

### 18. Estimated Funding ($):

- **a. Federal:** [1,904,234.00]
- **b. Applicant:** [1,904,234.00]
- **c. State**
- **d. Local**
- **e. Other**
- **f. Program Income**
- **g. TOTAL:** [1,904,234.00]

### 19. Is Application Subject to Review By State Under Executive Order 12372 Process?

- [ ] a. This application was made available to the State under the Executive Order 12372 Process for review on [ ]
- [ ] b. Program is subject to E.O. 12372 but has not been selected by the State for review.
- [x] c. Program is not covered by E.O. 12372.

### 20. Is the Applicant Delinquent On Any Federal Debt? (If "Yes," provide explanation in attachment.)

- [ ] Yes  [x] No

If "Yes", provide explanation and attach

### 21. By signing this application, I certify (1) to the statements contained in the list of certifications** and (2) that the statements herein are true, complete and accurate to the best of my knowledge. I also provide the required assurances** and agree to comply with any resulting terms if I accept an award. I am aware that any false, fictitious, or fraudulent statements or claims may subject me to criminal, civil, or administrative penalties. *(U.S. Code, Title 218, Section 1001)*

- [x] **I AGREE**

** The list of certifications and assurances, or an Internet site where you may obtain this list, is contained in the announcement or agency specific instructions.

### Authorized Representative:

- **Title:** Assistant City Manager
- **Telephone Number:** 817-392-6122  
  **Fax Number:** 817-392-6134

- **Email:** Fernando.Costa@fortworthtexas.gov

- **Signature of Authorized Representative:**

- **Date Signed:** [ ]

---

* Fernando.Costa (Aug 4, 2021 00:23:20 CT)
Public reporting burden for this collection of information is estimated to average 15 minutes per response, including time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. Send comments regarding the burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing this burden, to the Office of Management and Budget, Paperwork Reduction Project (0346-0042), Washington, DC 20503.

PLEASE DO NOT RETURN YOUR COMPLETED FORM TO THE OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT AND BUDGET. SEND IT TO THE ADDRESS PROVIDED BY THE SPONSORING AGENCY.

NOTE: Certain of these assurances may not be applicable to your project or program. If you have questions, please contact the Awarding Agency. Further, certain Federal assistance awarding agencies may require applicants to certify to additional assurances. If such is the case, you will be notified.

As the duly authorized representative of the applicant, I certify that the applicant:

1. Has the legal authority to apply for Federal assistance, and the institutional, managerial and financial capability (including funds sufficient to pay the non-Federal share of project costs) to ensure proper planning, management and completion of project described in this application.

2. Will give the awarding agency, the Comptroller General of the United States and, if appropriate, the State, the right to examine all records, books, papers, or documents related to the assistance; and will establish a proper accounting system in accordance with generally accepted accounting standards or agency directives.

3. Will not dispose of, modify the use of, or change the terms of the real property title or other interest in the site and facilities without permission and instructions from the awarding agency. Will record the Federal awarding agency directives and will include a covenant in the title of real property acquired in whole or in part with Federal assistance funds to assure nondiscrimination during the useful life of the project.

4. Will comply with the requirements of the assistance awarding agency with regard to the drafting, review and approval of construction plans and specifications.

5. Will provide and maintain competent and adequate engineering supervision at the construction site to ensure that the complete work conforms with the approved plans and specifications and will furnish progressive reports and such other information as may be required by the assistance awarding agency or State.

6. Will initiate and complete the work within the applicable time frame after receipt of approval of the awarding agency.

7. Will establish safeguards to prohibit employees from using their positions for a purpose that constitutes or presents the appearance of personal or organizational conflict of interest, or personal gain.

8. Will comply with the Intergovernmental Personnel Act of 1970 (42 U.S.C. §§4728-4763) relating to prescribed standards of merit systems for programs funded under one of the 19 statutes or regulations specified in Appendix A of OPM's Standards for a Merit System of Personnel Administration (5 C.F.R. 900, Subpart F).

9. Will comply with the Lead-Based Paint Poisoning Prevention Act (42 U.S.C. §§4801 et seq.) which prohibits the use of lead-based paint in construction or rehabilitation of residence structures.

10. Will comply with all Federal statutes relating to nondiscrimination. These include but are not limited to: (a) Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964 (P.L. 88-352) which prohibits discrimination on the basis of race, color or national origin; (b) Title IX of the Education Amendments of 1972, as amended (20 U.S.C. §§1681, 1683, and 1685-1686), which prohibits discrimination on the basis of sex; (c) Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973, as amended (29 U.S.C. §794), which prohibits discrimination on the basis of handicaps; (d) the Age Discrimination Act of 1975, as amended (42 U.S.C. §§6101-6107), which prohibits discrimination on the basis of age; (e) the Drug Abuse Office and Treatment Act of 1972 (P.L. 92-255), as amended relating to nondiscrimination on the basis of drug abuse; (f) the Comprehensive Alcohol Abuse and Alcoholism Prevention, Treatment and Rehabilitation Act of 1970 (P.L. 91-616), as amended, relating to nondiscrimination on the basis of alcohol abuse or alcoholism; (g) §§523 and 527 of the Public Health Service Act of 1912 (42 U.S.C. §§299d-3 and 280 ee 3, as amended, relating to confidentiality of alcohol and drug abuse patient records; (h) Title VIII of the Civil Rights Act of 1968 (42 U.S.C. §§3601 et seq.), as amended, relating to nondiscrimination in the sale, rental or financing of housing; (i) any other nondiscrimination provisions in the specific statute(s) under which application for Federal assistance is being made; and (j) the requirements of any other nondiscrimination statute(s) which may apply to the application.
11. Will comply, or has already complied, with the requirements of Titles II and III of the Uniform Relocation Assistance and Real Property Acquisition Policies Act of 1970 (P.L. 91-648) which provide for fair and equitable treatment of persons displaced or whose property is acquired as a result of Federal and federally-assisted programs. These requirements apply to all interests in real property acquired for project purposes regardless of Federal participation in purchases.

12. Will comply with the provisions of the Hatch Act (5 U.S.C. §§1501-1608 and 7324-7328) which limit the political activities of employees whose principal employment activities are funded in whole or in part with Federal funds.


14. Will comply with flood insurance purchase requirements of Section 102(a) of the Flood Disaster Protection Act of 1973 (P.L. 93-234) which requires recipients in a special flood hazard area to participate in the program and to purchase flood insurance if the total cost of insurable construction and acquisition is $10,000 or more.

15. Will comply with environmental standards which may be prescribed pursuant to the following: (a) institution of environmental quality control measures under the National Environmental Policy Act of 1969 (P.L. 91-190) and Executive Order (EO) 11514; (b) notification of violating facilities pursuant to EO 11738; (c) protection of wetlands pursuant to EO 11990; (d) evaluation of flood hazards in floodplains in accordance with EO 11988; (e) assurance of project consistency with the approved State management program developed under the Coastal Zone Management Act of 1972 (16 U.S.C. §§1451 et seq.); (f) conformity of Federal actions to State (Clean Air) implementation Plans under Section 176(c) of the Clean Air Act of 1955, as amended (42 U.S.C. §§7401 et seq.); (g) protection of underground sources of drinking water under the Safe Drinking Water Act of 1974, as amended (P.L. 93-523); and, (h) protection of endangered species under the Endangered Species Act of 1973, as amended (P.L. 93-205).


18. Will cause to be performed the required financial and compliance audits in accordance with the Single Audit Act Amendments of 1986 and OMB Circular No. A-133, "Audits of States, Local Governments, and Non-Profit Organizations."

19. Will comply with all applicable requirements of all other Federal laws, executive orders, regulations, and policies governing this program.

20. Will comply with the requirements of Section 106(g) of the Trafficking Victims Protection Act (TVPA) of 2000, as amended (22 U.S.C. 7104) which prohibits grant award recipients or a sub-recipient from (1) Engaging in severe forms of trafficking in persons during the period of time that the award is in effect (2) Procuring a commercial sex act during the period of time that the award is in effect or (3) Using forced labor in the performance of the award or subawards under the award.

SIGNATURE OF AUTHORIZED CERTIFYING OFFICIAL

[Signature]

Fernando Costa [Aug 4, 2021 00:30 CDT]

APPLICANT ORGANIZATION

City of Fort Worth

TITLE

Assistant City Manager

DATE SUBMITTED

[Date]
Housing Opportunities for Persons With AIDS Certifications

The HOPWA grantee certifies that:

Activities -- Activities funded under the program will meet urgent needs that are not being met by available public and private sources.

Building -- Any building or structure assisted under that program shall be operated for the purpose specified in the consolidated plan:

1. For a period of not less than 10 years in the case of assistance involving new construction, substantial rehabilitation, or acquisition of a facility,

2. For a period of not less than 3 years in the case of assistance involving non-substantial rehabilitation or repair of a building or structure.

__________________________
Signature of Authorized Official

__________________________
Date

__________________________
Assistant City Manager

Title
CERTIFICATIONS

In accordance with the applicable statutes and the regulations governing the consolidated plan regulations, the jurisdiction certifies that:

Affirmatively Further Fair Housing -- The jurisdiction will affirmatively further fair housing.

Uniform Relocation Act and Anti-displacement and Relocation Plan -- It will comply with the acquisition and relocation requirements of the Uniform Relocation Assistance and Real Property Acquisition Policies Act of 1970, as amended, (42 U.S.C. 4601-4655) and implementing regulations at 49 CFR Part 24. It has in effect and is following a residential anti-displacement and relocation assistance plan required under 24 CFR Part 42 in connection with any activity assisted with funding under the Community Development Block Grant or HOME programs.

Anti-Lobbying -- To the best of the jurisdiction’s knowledge and belief:

1. No Federal appropriated funds have been paid or will be paid, by or on behalf of it, to any person for influencing or attempting to influence an officer or employee of any agency, a Member of Congress, an officer or employee of Congress, or an employee of a Member of Congress in connection with the awarding of any Federal contract, the making of any Federal grant, the making of any Federal loan, the entering into of any cooperative agreement, and the extension, continuation, renewal, amendment, or modification of any Federal contract, grant, loan, or cooperative agreement;

2. If any funds other than Federal appropriated funds have been paid or will be paid to any person for influencing or attempting to influence an officer or employee of any agency, a Member of Congress, an officer or employee of Congress, or an employee of a Member of Congress in connection with this Federal contract, grant, loan, or cooperative agreement, it will complete and submit Standard Form-LLL, "Disclosure Form to Report Lobbying," in accordance with its instructions; and

3. It will require that the language of paragraph 1 and 2 of this anti-lobbying certification be included in the award documents for all subawards at all tiers (including subcontracts, subgrants, and contracts under grants, loans, and cooperative agreements) and that all subrecipients shall certify and disclose accordingly.

Authority of Jurisdiction -- The consolidated plan is authorized under State and local law (as applicable) and the jurisdiction possesses the legal authority to carry out the programs for which it is seeking funding, in accordance with applicable HUD regulations.

Consistency with plan -- The housing activities to be undertaken with Community Development Block Grant, HOME, Emergency Solutions Grant, and Housing Opportunities for Persons With AIDS funds are consistent with the strategic plan in the jurisdiction’s consolidated plan.

Section 3 -- It will comply with section 3 of the Housing and Urban Development Act of 1968 (12 U.S.C. 1701u) and implementing regulations at 24 CFR Part 75.

Signature of Authorized Official

Date

Assistant City Manager

Title
APPENDIX TO CERTIFICATIONS

INSTRUCTIONS CONCERNING LOBBYING CERTIFICATION:

Lobbying Certification
This certification is a material representation of fact upon which reliance was placed when this transaction was made or entered into. Submission of this certification is a prerequisite for making or entering into this transaction imposed by section 1352, title 31, U.S. Code. Any person who fails to file the required certification shall be subject to a civil penalty of not less than $10,000 and not more than $100,000 for each such failure.
2021-2022 Annual Action Plan
MAPS

CDBG Eligible Areas
HOME – Homebuyer Assistance Program
CDBG Cowtown Brush Up Program
CDBG – REACH Project Ramp
CDBG – Priority Repair Program
CDBG – Homebuyer and Housing Services Program
Project Locations Listing
CDBG Public Service Agencies
ESG/HOPWA Public Service Agencies
Preserve-A-Home (Como Neighborhood Improvement Strategy Area)
Southside Community Center
Bunche Park
Housing Channel – CHDO – Parkdale Multifamily Demolition/
Reconstruction Project
Stop Six Choice Neighborhood Initiative - Hughes House
CDBG - Cowtown Brush Up Program - City of Fort Worth Service Area

2021-2022 Action Plan
## 2021-2022 ACTION PLAN

### PROJECT LOCATIONS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Map Header</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Agency Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Zip Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CDBG PUBLIC SERVICE AGENCIES (CDBG Eligible Area)</td>
<td>Children/Youth Training &amp; Mentorship</td>
<td>AB Christian Learning Center</td>
<td>5565 Truman Drive</td>
<td>76112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Artes de la Rosa</td>
<td>1440 N. Main Street</td>
<td>76164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Big Brothers Big Sisters - Young Men's Leadership Academy</td>
<td>5100 Willie Street</td>
<td>76105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Big Brothers &amp; Big Sisters - Young Women's Leadership Academy</td>
<td>401 E. 8th Street</td>
<td>76102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Boys &amp; Girls Clubs of Greater Tarrant County - Eastside Branch</td>
<td>4651 Ramey Avenue</td>
<td>76105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>United Community Centers</td>
<td>3900 Meadowbrook Drive</td>
<td>76103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Poverty Reduction &amp; Household Stabilization</td>
<td>Family Pathfinders of Tarrant County</td>
<td>6550 Camp Bowie Blvd., Suite 111</td>
<td>76116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>The Ladder Alliance</td>
<td>1100 Hemphill St.</td>
<td>76104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Homeless Services</td>
<td>Presbyterian Night Shelter of Tarrant County</td>
<td>2400 Cypress St.</td>
<td>76102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>The Salvation Army</td>
<td>1855 E. Lancaster Ave.</td>
<td>76103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Affordable Housing</td>
<td>Housing Channel</td>
<td>2900 Airport Freeway</td>
<td>76111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aging In Place</td>
<td>Guardianship Services</td>
<td>1125 College Avenue</td>
<td>76104</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Meals On Wheels of Tarrant County</td>
<td>5740 Airport Freeway</td>
<td>76117</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ESG/HOPWA PUBLIC SERVICE AGENCIES (CDBG Eligible Area)</td>
<td>ESG</td>
<td>Presbyterian Night Shelter</td>
<td>2400 Cypress St.</td>
<td>76102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>True Worth Place</td>
<td>1513 E. Presidio St.</td>
<td>76102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>SafeHaven of Tarrant County</td>
<td>1010 N. Center Street</td>
<td>Arlington 76011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Center for Transforming Lives</td>
<td>512 W. 4th St.</td>
<td>76102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>The Salvation Army</td>
<td>1855 E. Lancaster Ave.</td>
<td>76103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>HOPWA</td>
<td>AIDS Outreach Center</td>
<td>400 N. Beach St.</td>
<td>76111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Community Action Partners</td>
<td>3551 New York Avenue</td>
<td>76110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tarrant County Samaritan Housing</td>
<td>929 Hemphill St.</td>
<td>76104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preserve - A - Home</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Community Development Block Grant: MAJOR PROJECTS</td>
<td>Trinity Habitat for Humanity</td>
<td>Como Improvement Strategy Area</td>
<td>76107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Southside Community Center</td>
<td>959 E. Rosedale St.</td>
<td>76104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Bunche Park</td>
<td>5600 Ramey Avenue</td>
<td>76105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Community Housing Development Organization (CHDO) - Housing Channel - Parkdale Multifamily Demolition/Reconstruction Project</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Demolition/Reconstruction Project

---

E6G

HOPWA

Preserve - A - Home

Community Development Block Grant: MAJOR PROJECTS

Community Housing Development Organization (CHDO) - Housing Channel - Parkdale Multifamily Demolition/Reconstruction Project
CDBG PUBLIC SERVICE AGENCIES (CDBG Eligible Area)

Affordable Housing (1)  CDBG Eligible Areas (219)
Aging In Place (2)  City Limits Boundary
Children/Youth Training & Mentorship (6)
Homeless Services (2)
Poverty Reduction & Household Stabilization (2)

Miles

© Copyright 2017 City of Fort Worth. Unauthorized reproduction is a violation of applicable laws. This product is for informational purposes and may not have been prepared for or suitable for legal, engineering, or surveying purposes. It does not represent an on-the-ground survey and represents only approximate relative location of property boundaries. The City of Fort Worth assumes no responsibility for the accuracy of said data.
2021-2022 Annual Action Plan
ATTACHMENTS

AP-90 HOME Refinancing Guidelines
AP-90 Program Specific Requirements (ESG Written Standards)
Fort Worth Housing Solutions RAD Portfolio
Directions Home Brochure
2019 Age-Friendly Fort Worth Progress Report
2021 State of Homeless Report
2021-2022 Agency Consultation Contact List
2021-2022 Agency Consultation Letter
2021-2022 Action Plan Public Hearing Flyer
2021-2022 Action Plan Public Hearing Public Notice
Public Comments
HOME Refinancing Guidelines

Following are the requirements for multi-family housing projects that may be considered eligible for refinancing of private mortgage debt with use of HOME funds:

1) Property must be in need of substantial rehabilitation.
2) Rehabilitation must be the primary purpose of the overall project, and cost of Rehabilitation must be at least 1.5 times the proposed refinance amount. The loan to be refinanced may not be any type of federally-insured or federally-subsidized debt (HUD multifamily program, FHA, CDBG, or other).
3) Property must provide affordable housing (maintain current affordability or increase the number of dedicated affordable units) for one or more of the following target populations: Very Low Income (under 50% AMI), homeless or formerly homeless, disabled. Preferences will be given to projects that contain, or commit to contain, Rental Assistance Demonstration units, Permanent Supportive Housing units, or other like dedicated subsidized units.
4) Property may not discriminate based on source of income (must accept Housing Choice Vouchers or similar rent subsidy vouchers).
5) Refinancing must be necessary to maintain the financial viability and affordability of the housing units over a period of at least 15 years, as demonstrated by City underwriting that indicates HOME-funded refinancing is the sole or best option. The need for HOME-funded refinancing must be supported by a complete documented history of rent rolls for the previous three to five years, as well as multiple years’ of maintenance/repair/replacement cost records, and history of vacancy rates. Underwriting will include a review of prior year property management practices for a minimum of three to five years, to verify that need for rehabilitation is not due to disinvestment. (For the purposes of these guidelines, disinvestment is defined as failure to appropriately fund ongoing maintenance activities and/or replacement reserves consistent with best practice standards of the industry; or charging of excess property management or other owner fees in relation to the physical repair needs of the property, or like practices.)
6) Property must maintain affordability of all dedicated units for a minimum of 15 years, or the term of the city’s loan, whichever is longer.
7) Property Owner is in compliance with all applicable Fair Housing or Civil Rights laws, at this location or at other locations owned/managed by the owner.
8) Property must be located within the city-limits of Fort Worth, in a geographic area in need of neighborhood revitalization, as demonstrated by age and condition of area housing stock and infrastructure, concentration of low income population, concentration of social service needs of the resident population, or like characteristics.
9) Specific terms of any refinancing are subject to negotiation based on the primary goals of creation or preservation of long-term affordable housing for low income target populations;
a preference will be given to non-profit organizations with a successful history in affordable housing, or to City-certified Community Housing Development Organizations. 10) The City of Fort Worth reserves the right to reject any proposal for multi-family financing at its sole discretion.

**24 CFR 91.220(2) (iv): Purchase Price Limits**

The City uses the HOME affordable homeownership (95% purchase price) limits for the City of Fort Worth provided by HUD.

**24 CFR 91.220(I) (2) (v): HOME Allocation Policies/Procedures**

The City of Fort Worth policy for allocation of HOME funds emphasizes three program types: Homebuyer assistance for low-moderate income families; Development of quality affordable rental housing (either through new construction or rehabilitation); Revitalization of neighborhoods through construction of new affordable single family homes on an infill development basis - including lease purchase. Citizens may apply for Homebuyer Assistance through city-approved lenders; a list is available on the City of Fort Worth website at http://fortworthtexas.gov/neighborhoods/hap/.

To obtain information about funding for development of rental or single-family housing, interested parties may call the NSD main number, 817-392-7540 to request information regarding upcoming Notices of Funding Availability (NOFA) or the availability of any unprogrammed funds. Rental and single-family funding is allocated through a NOFA process every other spring during Action Plan development, and NOFAs are published on the City's website at the Neighborhood Service Department "Grant Funds" page (http://fortworthtexas.gov/neighborhoods/grants/). Information about NOFAs and RFPs is also published in the Fort Worth Star-Telegram. For the 2020-21 Action Plan year, the city will allocate program income anticipated to be received for the Homebuyer Assistance Program, and for program administrative costs.

**24 CFR 91.220(2) (vi): Preferences in HOME Housing**

*Rental*

Fort Worth has not established preferences in HOME-funded rental housing developments. In some cases, Housing Tax Credit projects may be reserved for Senior Housing and also receive HOME funds. For the 2020-21 year, HOME funds have been allocated to support a project
which is designated for senior housing.

*Home Ownership - Down Payment Assistance*
Program Specific Requirements
AP-90 Program Specific Requirements – 91.220(l)(1,2,4)

Emergency Solutions Grant (ESG)
Reference 91.220(l)(4)

1. Include written standards for providing ESG assistance (may include as attachment)

**Individuals and families eligibility:** Households receiving either emergency shelter or rapid re-housing assistance must meet HUD’s revised definition of homelessness. Households receiving homelessness prevention assistance must meet the definition of “at risk of homelessness,” have incomes at or below 30% AMI and lack sufficient resources and support networks to retain housing. Eligible ESG-assisted individuals and households must reside in the City of Fort Worth. Individuals receiving rapid re-housing assistance must be housed in a unit located in the City of Fort Worth. Agencies will conduct initial evaluation of clients to determine program eligibility and type of assistance needed. Agencies will re-evaluate quarterly the assistance provided to homelessness prevention recipients, and yearly, to rapid re-housing clients. Re-evaluation will ascertain that: i) annual incomes do not exceed 30% AMI; ii) clients lack resources and support networks to retain housing without ESG assistance. Annual incomes are established per 24 CFR 5.609. All clients must receive an exit assessment that will then be entered into HMIS or comparable database. **Coordination among emergency shelters, homelessness prevention, rapid re-housing and other homeless assistance and housing providers:** To receive ESG funds, an agency has to be an active member of the Continuum of Care (CoC). The CoC leads the coordination among agencies to assist the homeless and prevent homelessness. It also engages and coordinates resources to improve current programs and funding strategies. **Determining and prioritizing homelessness prevention and rapid re-housing assistance:** Rapid re-housing and homelessness prevention providers will determine prioritization among eligible clients. This should be based on a risk assessment. Prioritization should take into account: 1) families with children, and elderly and disabled persons who do not require permanent supportive housing; and 2) the share of rent and utilities costs that each client must pay, if any, while receiving homelessness prevention or rapid re-housing assistance. The City recommends that clients share in rent and utility costs, unless there are specific reasons for receiving 100% ESG-assistance. **Duration of rental assistance:** Per §576.103 and §576.104, agencies shall provide clients assistance for no more than 24 months during any three year period with short-term rental assistance, medium-term rental assistance, payment of rental arrears, or any combination thereof. Short-term rental assistance is limited to three months. Medium-term rental assistance extends beyond three months but less than 24 months. Payment of rental arrears consists of a one-time payment for up to six months of rent in arrears, including any late fees on those arrears. **Type, amount,
and duration of housing stabilization and/or relocation assistance: Agencies will establish standards for the type, amount, and duration of housing stabilization and/or relocation services provided, acknowledging that services may not extend for more than 24 months within a three-year period. Housing relocation and stabilization services include financial assistance (moving costs, rental application fees, security deposits, first or last month’s rent, utility deposits and utility payments), and services (housing search and placement, housing stability and case management, mediation, legal services, and credit repair). The amount and type of assistance provided shall aim at clients becoming self-sufficient. The City shall have access to documentation that supports the amount and type of assistance provided. **Essential services** Agencies will establish standards for targeting and providing essential services necessary to reach out to unsheltered homeless people, connect them with emergency shelter, housing, or critical services; and provide urgent, non-facility-based care to unsheltered homeless people who are unwilling or unable to access emergency shelter, housing, or an appropriate health facility. Agencies must determine an individual’s or family's vulnerability and unwillingness or inability to access emergency shelter, housing, or an appropriate health facility, prior to providing essential services under this component to ensure that ESG funding is used to assist those with the greatest need for street outreach assistance. **Emergency Shelter** Agency must be a facility with the primary purpose to provide a temporary shelter for the homeless in general or for specific populations of the homeless and which does not require occupants to sign leases or occupancy agreements. In addition, agency must adhere to the ESG shelter and housing standards found at 24 CFR Part 576.403 to ensure that shelter and housing facilities are safe, sanitary, and adequately maintained. **Essential services in Emergency Shelters** Agencies shall conduct an initial assessment consistent with the CoC Coordinated Assessment System to determine if clients should be admitted to an emergency shelter, diverted to a provider of other ESG-funded or CoC Program-funded components, such as rapid re-housing or homeless prevention assistance, or referred for other mainstream resources. Eligible essential services include case management, child care, education services, employment assistance and job training, outpatient health services, legal services, life skills training, mental health services, substance abuse treatment services, transportation, and services for special populations.
Paths to Housing: Join the City of Fort Worth and partner organizations as we work toward "Making homelessness rare, short-term, and nonrecurring in Fort Worth."

Learn More about Homelessness
If you would like someone to come speak to your organization about homelessness, please contact:

City of Fort Worth
Directions Home
Tara Perez
Tara.Perez@FortWorthTexas.gov
817-392-2235

Tarrant County Homeless Coalition

How Can I Help?

Tarrant County Homeless Coalition
Provide Small Donations for Permanent Supportive Housing Clients

Individuals who are currently housed are in need of some essential items, such as:

- Toilet Paper
- Laundry Pods
- Quarters to wash with
- Fabuloso/Pine Sol
- Shampoo
- Body Wash

To drop off items, please visit or contact:

My Health My Resources
mhmrtc.org
Teresa Munoz
Teresa.Munoz@mhmrtc.org
682-402-9768

Develop Relationships

If you are interested in helping create a pilot program connecting organizations and newly housed individuals to help develop relationships and integrate into new communities, please visit or contact:

Tarrant Churches Together
tarranttogether.org
Lindsay Klatzkin
lindsayk@tarranttogether.org
817-737-5573

Donate Furniture

If you are interested in donating furniture or volunteering at the Tarrant County Furniture Bank, please visit or contact:

Tarrant County Furniture Bank	
tarrantcountyfurniturebank.org
Teresa Huskey
thuskey@tarrantcountyfurniturebank.org
817-732-8451

Create Welcome Baskets

Help someone move into an apartment by filling a new laundry basket with new, essential items such as:

- Bar Soap
- Bath towels
- Blankets
- Bowls
- Broom
- Can openers
- Coffee cups
- Comet
- Cooking utensils
- Deodorant
- Dinner plates
- Dust Pan
- Eating utensils
- Face towels
- Fridge
- Laundry soap
- Razor
- Room
- Skillets
- Toilet paper
- Towels
- Trash cans
- Washing machine
- Water cooler
- Wax
- Yard waste
- Ziploc bags
- Zippo

When you're ready to drop off your basket, please visit or contact:

Tarrant County Homeless Coalition
ahomewithhope.org
Kayla Mosley
kayla@ahomewithhope.org
817-680-2283

Baskets are needed for individuals and families. Donations are accepted Tuesday and Thursday from 2-4:30 p.m. or by appointment.
2019 YEAR-END PROGRESS REPORT
In 2014, the City of Fort Worth joined the national network of Age-Friendly Communities, a commitment to ensure that our city takes the proper measures so that Fort Worth works for residents of all ages.

In 2017, the City of Fort Worth passed the Age-Friendly Fort Worth Action Plan, which outlined goals and recommendations across eight domains of city life. These domains are shown below.

As per AARP’s five-year process, this Year-End Progress Report evaluates the progress that has been made toward our Age-Friendly objectives.

The 8 Age-Friendly Domains

**Outdoor Spaces & Buildings:**
Public spaces that are safe and accessible, with shade and places to sit, allow for comfort and independence.

**Transportation:**
Affordable, convenient, safe and accessible transit options ensure equity of mobility and the ability to travel around the city.

**Housing:**
Diverse and affordable housing options, along with home modification programs, allow Fort Worth residents of all ages to age in place.

**Social Participation:**
Access to engaging activities can offer older residents recreation, leisure, education and socializing with others.

**Respect & Social Inclusion:**
Inclusive programs that promote diversity, equity, and multi-generational interaction and dialogue foster respect.

**Civic Participation & Employment:**
Paid work, volunteering and local engagement empowers people and creates social change.

**Communication & Information:**
Promoting access to technology and other resources to keep older residents connected to community and family.

**Community Support & Health Services:**
A wide network of home care, clinics, and programs can promote wellness and active aging.
Recommendation 1
Increase access to and utilization of parks, open spaces and public buildings.

Action Item 1.1
Provide well-maintained and safe parks that are within walking distance of homes, with enough benches and shade.

- Bunche Park Phase I Development, Deer Creek Reserve Park Development, Remington Pointe Park Development: playground, loop walking trail, benches, picnic tables, picnic pavilion, benches under shade trees.
- Dream Park: universal playground, pavilion w/seating, drinking fountain, shade for play structures, perimeter fencing, sidewalk connection to existing parking areas and lighting.
- North Z. Boaz Park: playground connected to loop trail system and Z. Boaz dog park.
- Fairmount Park: sidewalk (exposed aggregate), benches, dog stations, electrical outlets, irrigation stub.
- River Park: memorial plaza, benches, art, bike rack & maintenance kiosk.
- Added traffic calming measures and crosswalks in the Linwood neighborhood and solar lighting at the Linwood – Jesse D. Sandoval Park.
Ensuring shade and a place to sit makes parks more accessible.

**Action Item 1.2**
Provide well-maintained water fountains that are accessible to people of various physical abilities at community-based parks.

- Dream Park: new drinking fountain.
- All installed drinking fountains are well-maintained and accessible; some non-frost proof fountains are turned off around Nov. 15th and turned back on in March every year.

**Action Item 1.3**
Provide well-maintained public buildings and facilities that are accessible to people of various physical abilities.

- Expansion Completed for: Eugene McCray Community Center and Handley-Meadowbrook Community Center.
- Diamond Hill Community Center (replacement of existing facility) is currently under design.
- Northwest Community Center (new facility) is currently under design.
- Sycamore Community Center building assessment is currently in process.
- Rockwood Golf Course clubhouse is currently under design.

**Action Item 1.4**
Integrate age-inclusive policies as a criteria for city decision-making regarding public buildings, outdoor spaces and parks.

- Progress pending.

**Action Item 1.5**
Expand multi-use trail system for bicycles and pedestrians.

- Trinity Trail E Fort Worth Extension Part 1: 3.1 mile expansion of the Trinity Trails is currently under construction.
- Trinity Trail E Fort Worth Extension Part 2: 4 mile expansion of the Trinity Trails is currently under design.
- Lake Worth Trail: 6 mile expansion of the Trinity Trails is currently under design.
- Trail Gap Connections: 3 miles of trail to close gaps in the current regional trail system is currently under design.

Outdoor spaces and buildings must be accessible for all residents.
Recommendation 2
Senior Centers.

Action Item 2.1
Maintain and upgrade existing facilities. Identify a center as a senior-focused facility and expand senior services at that center.

• Progress pending.

Recommendation 3
Expand Neighborhood Watch programs.

Action Item 3.1
Ensure all residents benefit from a safety program and expand Neighborhood Watch Programs.

• The Citizens on Patrol Program (COP) is making a positive impact on Fort Worth’s quality of life. Members help to deter crime by patrolling in their cars, on bicycles, and on foot patrol. Advanced training has been instituted at the Field Operations Divisions and the department

has an annual recognition luncheon for all COPS members and their families. Finally, they have provided general support services to neighbors in the area to which they are assigned ranging from trash pick-ups to encouraging people to move into their area.

• National Night Out: The Fort Worth Police Department invited all residents to participate in the 36th annual “National Night Out” celebration. Residents were asked to turn on their outside lights and spend the evening outdoors with their neighbors, police officers and other city personnel. Neighborhood Crime Watch groups, Citizens on Patrol groups, Neighborhood Associations and other neighborhood groups were encouraged to host events during the National Night Out.

• Citizens Police Academy: The Citizens Police Academy (CPA) is an eight- to twelve-week course held once a year. This informative program provides participants an opportunity to have insight and learn about the different ways the Fort Worth Police Department operates from training to criminal investigations.
Recommendation 1

Ensure all modes of transportation are safe, affordable and accessible for residents of all ages and abilities, particularly vulnerable adults.

Action Item 1.1

Explore opportunities to expand and integrate transportation coordination throughout Tarrant County.

- Expansion of TexRail service began on January 5, 2019 with nine stations stretching from Fort Worth to the DFW Airport.
- Trinity Metro has expanded to 47 fixed bus routes with 2,000 bus stops and 200 passenger shelters.
- MITS paratransit service currently operates 38 vans.
- Mercantile ZIPZONE, is a new on-demand shared transit network bringing TEXRail and bus commuters first- and last-mile connections to the Mercantile Center Station.
- Voters approved $15 million in bonds in 2018 dedicated to sidewalks and bicycle lanes.
MHMR Tarrant connects residents with intellectual and developmental disabilities to transportation services.

**Action Item 1.3**
Create a committee or find a lead agency to work with Dialysis Centers to identify solutions to fill transportation gaps.

- **Revised Action Item:** Raise awareness of transportation options for vulnerable communities to essential medical appointments.

**Action Item 1.4**
Integrate age-inclusive policies into the criteria used for City decision-making regarding transportation.

- Progress pending.

**Action Item 1.5**
Explore and identify new resources to supplement expansion and integration of transportation system.

- Progress pending.

**Recommendation 2**
Provide residents with the information and tools they need to make informed and safe travel choices.

**Action Item 2.1**
Create an integrated system for older adults and those with various abilities to access and schedule transportation both via phone and web based.

- Fort Worth’s Age-Friendly website shows resources for older adults. www.agefriendlyfw.org

**Action Item 2.2**
Explore creation of partnerships between the T and transport companies to contract in order to fill gaps in transport needs.

- Mercantile ZIPZONE, is a new on-demand shared transit network bringing TEXRail and bus commuters first- and last-mile connections to the Mercantile Center Station.
- Trinity metro is partnering with Lyft to provide transportation in the Alliance Corridor.

Public transit options must be affordable and convenient to use.

Driving and independence are closely tied together.
Action Item 2.3
Increase transportation awareness beyond 211, word of mouth, and expand transportation education programs (e.g. Transit 101 program).

- Progress pending.

Action Item 2.4
Provide affordable car maintenance programs and education for seniors and persons with various abilities.

- Progress pending.

Recommendation 3
Provide sidewalks, or trails, when feasible, to and within parks that are in good condition, free from obstruction and are safe for pedestrian use and accessible for wheelchairs or other mobility assistance devices.

Action Item 3.1
Increase 2018 Bond funding for sidewalk construction above 2014 level.

- The 2018 Fort Worth bond package allocated $15 million to sidewalks and bicycle lanes.

Action Item 3.2
Update City street design standards to address ADA requirements and other complete street goals.

- Street design standards have been incorporated into Fort Worth’s complete streets initiative, which can be accessed online at:
  fortworthtexas.gov/complete-streets

Action Item 3.3
Add traffic calming measures and expand trails.

- Expansion of 20 trails.
- Traffic calming measures added in Linwood neighborhood.
- Fort Worth finalized the Active Transportation Plan and Trails Master Plan in April 2019. These can be found online at:
  fortworthtexas.gov/atp

Better street design and public transportation can reduce traffic.
Recommendation 1
Streamline, expand and promote programs that support affordable housing and aging in place.

Action Item 1.1
Improve awareness of and access to home modification programs for mobility limitations and streamline processes for residents in urgent need.

- The Area Agency on Aging (AAA) typically provides ramps, grab bars, handrails for individuals over 60.
- REACH of Fort Worth can provide ramps through their Project Ramp program for those under 62 years old.

Action Item 1.2
Raise awareness about the positive impact that adopting single family universal design standards would have on residents with limited mobility.

- The Priority Repair Program helps income-eligible Fort Worth homeowners in need of emergency or mechanical system home repairs with up to $5,000 in repair work.

- Age-Friendly Action Team will advocate and present info to City of Fort Worth government to raise awareness and advocate for universal design standards.
**Action Item 1.3**
Adopt accessory dwelling unit standards, city-wide, to facilitate the ability to assist loved-ones needing care and provide additional housing options.

- Progress pending.

**Action Item 1.4**
Develop policies to encourage multi-generational housing developments that include access to social services, and businesses that cultivate intergenerational interaction and dwelling.

- Progress pending.

**Recommendation 2**
Expand and promote the development of diverse housing options, inclusionary zoning, and other resources that create affordable options for seniors of various income levels.

**Action Item 2.1**
Encourage the development of new and innovative models of affordable housing with an emphasis on inclusionary zoning.

- Aging and Disability Resource Center Housing Navigator continues to offer support letters to the Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs (TDHCA) for low-income tax credit applications developers submit in advance of awards held each July. Tax credit cycles begin in August and continue year-round through the awards ceremony at the Texas Housing Conference held each year.

**Action Item 2.2**
Increase and prioritize affordable housing funding for seniors.

- Housing developments, with particular interest to senior developments, are tracked through the TDHCA website and highlighted as senior properties or mixed income use properties.

**Action Item 2.3**
Expeditly permitting process for secondary apartments/additional dwelling units.

- Progress pending.

**Action Item 2.4**
Require developers to include affordable units as part of development agreements.

- The application process for low income tax credits through the state of Texas TDHCA tax credit program includes providing a specific percentage and actual numbers of units deemed “affordable.” As a condition of this agreement, developers usually section off about 10% of their overall units for the lowest area median income amount of 30%. However, more units need to be added as these are quickly leased.
**Recommandation 1**

**Strengthen and develop recreational, leisure, and educational activities involving and targeting older adults.**

- Both the Age-Friendly Fort Worth and the Sixty and Better websites identify social engagement opportunities.
  - www.agefriendlyfw.org
  - www.sixtyandbetter.org

**Action Item 1.1**

Expand neighborhood programs and activities for older residents.

- Neighborhood programs and activities are part of Fort Worth’s Neighborhood Improvement Strategies, which can be accessed online at: fortworthtexas.gov/neighborhoods/improvement

**Action Item 1.2**

Coordinate with non-governmental partners to organize creative nighttime events, sports outings, and competitions involving and targeting older residents (e.g., 50-plus night club nights, dances, walking soccer).

- Progress pending.
Recommendation 2
Create a city inter-agency committee to optimize facilities for senior engagement.

Action Item 2.1
Develop an asset map to identify all existing and new opportunities for senior social engagement at public libraries, public facilities, and schools (including colleges & universities).
Progress pending.

Action Item 2.2
Identify opportunities for co-located services and develop programming at community centers in dedicated areas for both youth and older adults.
Progress pending.

Action Item 2.3
Have the city prepare and give a yearly report on progress of Age-Friendly Fort Worth and report to City Council and relevant commissions.

- Annual reports are submitted to the City Council in December of each year.

Action Item 1.3
Promote a print and web-based portal that includes activities likely to attract residents (e.g. arts, recreational, leisure and educational activities).
- Progress pending.

Action Item 1.4
Create a safe and social space for members of the LGBT community.
- Several community partners offer regular monthly programs for the 50+ LGBT community.

Wellness requires older adults to stay social and interact.
Recommendation 1

Expand programs and services that engage and empower older adults.

Action Item 1.1
Identify age-friendly customer service practices that are mindful of various abilities, cultures, genders and submit recommendations to the city in order to improve city department services.

- Age-Friendly Fort Worth produced recommendations on best practices for businesses related to physical environment, marketing materials, and customer service.

Action Item 1.2
Support development of age-friendly business practices that provide a welcoming and inclusive environment for customers of all ages, cultures and abilities (e.g. seating availability, larger print, inclusive language, cultural sensitivity).

- In 2018, the Age-Friendly Fort Worth Action Team launched its age-friendly business outreach program. Thus far, the program has brought 28 businesses into the network and a partnership with Dementia Friendly Fort Worth will further advance this program.
Recommendation 2
Create intergenerational opportunities for seniors.

Action Item 2.1
Develop intergenerational education partnerships between schools, libraries, and senior programs.

- Age-Friendly Forth Worth is working with library and school systems to create age-friendly programming and intergenerational workshops on job search, fraud, and how to disrupt aging.

Action Item 2.2
Ensure all city community centers provide intergenerational and inclusive programs and activities for seniors.

- Through a partnership with Sixty & Better, city community centers are working to provide intergenerational and inclusive programming. Currently, the Age-Friendly Action Team provides programming activities at Linwood Square.

Recommendation 3
Expand awareness of and access to services for older adults and those with different abilities in diverse communities.

Action Item 3.1
Ensure all city programs, services, and strategic plans address the needs of all residents with emphasis on the most vulnerable.

- Through the partnership with Age-Friendly Fort Worth and Dementia Friendly Fort Worth the City is working to ensure all programs, services, and strategic plans are supportive and welcoming to those with different and diverse abilities.

Action Item 3.2
Ensure services and programs targeted to residents create a welcoming environment that respects ethnic, racial, age, cultural diversity, and those with various abilities.

- Through various community partnerships, services and programs targeted to residents are welcome and respectful to all diverse groups and abilities. Services and programs are offered in multiple languages and are marketed and tailored to various communities and abilities.

Action Item 3.3
Expand and sustain City of Fort Worth Silver Star initiative addressing needs of socially isolated 60-plus residents living below federal poverty level.

- Through a donation from AARP Texas, the City of Fort Worth was able to expand the Silver Star Program in 2017.

Respect involves social inclusion, particularly for older adults.
CIVIC PARTICIPATION & EMPLOYMENT

Recommendation 1
Increase employment and entrepreneurial opportunities for residents age 50-plus and people with disabilities of any age.

Action Item 1.1
Establish an inter-agency work group to increase coordination and spread awareness of employment services for 50-plus residents, including phased retirement; explore employment applications and interview processes, in order to facilitate a simple process for older residents and people with various abilities of any age.

Action Item 1.2
Increase awareness of adult internship/fellowship program for residents age 50-plus and people with various abilities of any age.

• Revised Action Item: Increase coordination and spread awareness of employment services for 50-plus residents, including phased retirement; explore employment applications and interview processes, in order to facilitate a simple process for older residents and people with various abilities of any age.

• Fort Worth is partnering with Cities of Service to onboard an adult intern (age 50-plus) initiative.
Recommendation 2
Strengthen, develop, and promote volunteerism and civic participation among persons age 50-plus.

Action Item 2.1
Produce a “State of Volunteerism in the City” report, assessing volunteerism by age group, activity, and organization, providing recruiting and retraining techniques and recommendations.

- Progress pending.

Action Item 2.2
Enhance and promote volunteer and mentorship opportunities in a database to improve usability, increase choices, and better match residents with volunteer opportunities.

- Through the Age-Friendly Fort Worth website (www.agefriendlyfw.org) and AARP’s Create the Good website (www.createthegood.aarp.org) we are promoting volunteer and mentorship opportunities in a user-friendly and supportive manner.

Action Item 2.3
Compile and publish a listing of all opportunities for civic participation and how to get involved (e.g., board/commission members).

- Fort Worth maintains a website listing all boards, commissions, and committees along with current vacancies.
  www.fortworthtexas.gov/Boards

Action Item 1.4
Offer technical assistance and explore incentives to help small and local businesses become age-friendly and hire residents age 50-plus.

- Through the age-friendly business program small and local businesses are becoming age-friendly and hiring residents age 50-plus.

Action Item 1.3
Develop a series of easy-to-comprehend fact sheets on topics, practices and resources to identify home-based, part-time and job-sharing employment opportunities, age discrimination claims, and starting a business.

- Progress pending.

Older adults value giving back to their community.

Starting a business can be a productive outlet for older adults.
Recommendation 1
Create a portal or clearing house for information regarding issues and interests related to older adults.

Action Item 1.1
Work with the Area Agency on Aging to promote awareness about the Aging and Disability Resource Center (ADRC) as a valuable resource in Fort Worth communities by facilitating outreach in City events and incorporating website links where able.

- The Age-Friendly Fort Worth Action Team promotes ADRC regularly through outreach and the Age-Friendly Fort Worth website.

Action Item 1.2
Expand, update and maintain information about aging services on the City of Fort Worth website, 211 website, and Tarrant Cares website.

- The Age-Friendly Fort Worth website is maintained by the City of Fort Worth and contains information about aging services and links to additional community partner websites describing the aging services they provide.
Action Item 1.3
Promote user-friendly, multi-lingual, multi-modality (e.g. online, telephone, print) information about aging services and resources.

• In addition to the Age-Friendly Fort Worth website, community outreach partnerships are helping spread information about resources.

Recommendation 2
Provide public materials that are age-friendly.

Action Item 2.1
Increase awareness and ensure health literacy information is available through City customer service departments and their partners using age-friendly guidelines.

• Progress pending.

Action Item 2.2
Use ability- and age-inclusive language, readability, and visual appeal on flyers, brochures and notifications in materials produced by the city.

• Age-Friendly Fort Worth created customer service guidelines for use by business partners and others interested in best practices.

Action Item 3.1
Develop partnerships between city, non-profit and faith-based organizations to provide trainings and promotion of them on their websites.

• Revised Action Item: Develop partnerships to provide technology trainings and promote already existing trainings on the city’s website.

Action Item 3.2
Expand partnerships to develop innovative strategies to better meet the needs of vulnerable or socially isolated residents who lack access to technology.

• Revised Action Item: Develop innovative strategies to better meet needs of vulnerable and socially isolated residents who lack access to technology.

Action Item 3.3
Develop online and print collateral promoting technology training for city and partner distribution when facilitating outreach.

• Revised Action Item: Develop online and print collateral to promote technology trainings when facilitating community outreach.

Keeping older adults informed can be easier with technology.
Recommendation 1

**Increase consumer awareness about community resources.**

**Action Item 1.1**
Expand a team of navigators to assist residents with identifying, understanding and accessing appropriate services and programs through No Wrong Door Program.

- **Revised Action Item:** Expand outreach to assist residents with identifying, understanding and accessing appropriate services and programs through ADRC and its initiatives.

**Action Item 1.2**
Provide cross-training for navigators and a series of fact sheets such as accessing financial planning, will and estate planning, Medicaid qualification, and long-term care resources for individuals, families, spouses and domestic partners.

- **Revised Action Item:** Provide a series of fact sheets with long-term care resources for individuals, families, spouses and domestic partners.
Action Item 1.3
Expand community outreach and public awareness around caregiver support, peer counseling, and in-home support programs with an emphasis on dementia and Alzheimer’s education.

• Through a partnership with Dementia-Friendly Fort Worth, community outreach and public awareness efforts have been expanded and will continue to be.

Action Item 1.4
Increase public awareness of and access to fresh produce, health foods, SNAP, and pet food.

• Progress pending.

Recommendation 2
Promote care coordination.

Action Item 2.1
Create an asset map of public, private, and nonprofit low or no-cost senior health services.

• Revised Action Item: Create an asset map of low or no-cost senior services.

Action Item 2.2
Distribute senior health services asset map to City, community partners, and health community.

• Progress pending.

Action Item 2.3
Integrate asset map through City and partner websites.

• Progress pending.

Recommendation 3
Promote safety, health & wellness.

Action Item 3.1
Create incentives, partnerships, and training for the establishment of new, and expansion of existing programs to increase access to fresh produce and health foods.

• Access to healthy eating has been a focus of Blue Zones Fort Worth and their website offers more information about their progress. http://info.bluezonesproject.com/live-long-fort-worth

Action Item 3.2
Expand evidenced-based falls prevention programs for residents with balance and mobility issues.

• Several community partners offer mobility resources, including:
  » Tarrant County’s A Matter of Balance program https://access.tarrantcounty.com
  » Sixty & Better www.sixtyandbetter.org
  » UNT Health Science Center’s Center for Geriatrics https://www.unthsc.edu/center-for-geriatrics/
**Action Item 3.3**
Expand awareness campaign and regular drop-off locations for safe disposal of over-the-counter and prescription medications.

- Fort Worth Safe Communities offers free drop-off and safe disposal of medications. [https://www.fwscc.org/drug-overdose-poisoning-prevention](https://www.fwscc.org/drug-overdose-poisoning-prevention)

**Action Item 3.4**
Strengthen elder abuse detection by providing education to law enforcement and other first responders.

- Progress pending.

**Action Item 3.5**
Provide Customer Service center operators with training on elder abuse, neglect, and exploitation.

- Progress pending.

**Action Item 3.6**
Publicize emergency response and preparedness strategies for 50-plus community on the city’s website.

- Progress pending.
As we live longer, we should live stronger.

—Fort Worth resident
"A vibrant community where individuals and families have a place to call home and the resources to live their best life."
EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

2021 HOMELESS RESPONSE SYSTEM

VISION
A vibrant community where every individual has a place to call home and the resources to live their best life.

MISSION
The CoC cultivates partnerships to collectively create effective and efficient community solutions to homelessness.

TOTAL PEOPLE SERVED IN 2020: 10,268

2021 POINT IN TIME COUNT RESULTS

2021 TOTAL: 1,234

Emergency Shelter 652
Safe Haven 20
Unsheltered 479
Transitional Housing 83

ANNUAL TRENDS
42% overall decrease
40% decrease in unsheltered
23% decrease in Veterans homelessness
46% decrease in Family homelessness
32% decrease in Chronic homelessness

WHERE?

901
46
145
140

*Due to COVID-19, surveys this year were “observation only” and did not include survey questions like location.

WHY?

Top reasons people become homeless:
1. Unemployment/No Income
2. Inability to pay rent
3. Physical/Mental Disability

WHO?

64% Men
36% Women
2.5% Children
22% Families
8% Veterans

SYSTEMS CHANGE

In 2018, we saw a year of transformation as we worked together to reshape what homeless services looked like for our community.

In 2019, together we focused on the implementation of our new community strategic plan.

In 2020, we were focused on problem solving, COVID-19 response, and what comes next for our community.

In 2021, we are building on momentum fueled by increased system investment and continued strengthening of partnerships.
INTRODUCTION

Tarrant County Homeless Coalition (the Homeless Coalition) is pleased to present the 2021 State of the Homeless Report. The 2021 State of the Homeless Report is a powerful resource for understanding the scope and intricacies of homelessness in Tarrant and Parker counties. This report contains the most current and accurate data and analysis available surrounding homelessness in Tarrant and Parker counties. The Homeless Coalition hopes to convey an understanding of how our system works together, the magnitude of the response, accomplishments and where we’re headed next.

2021 is all about building on the incredible momentum we have after a year of protecting, responding, aligning and coordinating together to do the best work we could for our community. 2020 proved to be a year that no one expected. Our system of care was challenged in ways that we could have never predicted. However, we also responded together in incredible ways, keeping people safe and protecting the population that we work to care for every day. We continue to move forward working to better understand trends we’re seeing, figure out how to best serve people, and start to move upstream to prevent people from ever becoming homeless. Despite the pandemic, committees picked back up on their work, conversations changed and progress continues to be made.

Thank you to all of our partners for coming alongside us on this journey. The Homeless Coalition is here to serve you and could not do our work without you.

VISION & MISSION

**SHARED VISION**

A vibrant community where individuals and families have a place to call home and the resources to live their best life.

**MISSION**

The CoC cultivates and creates partnerships to collectively impact effective and efficient community solutions for those experiencing homelessness.

With an agreed upon community-wide strategic plan, our housing crisis system of care has continued to move forward together, showing unity, especially during the pandemic. COVID-19 was a true stress test for our system and structure and it performed in an outstanding way. Significant systems changes were made, all coming from committees within the board structure. As the year went on, committees reemerged remaining committed to their goals and strategic actions for the year. Additionally, we continued to work on maximizing technology solutions to improve how our system functions. This allows us to not only look at homeless data, but also see our data with and compared to other data sources.
LEADERSHIP

Housing Crisis System of Care

Our Housing Crisis System of Care encompasses a wide array of services available to those in need. The System of Care not only includes organizations with the primary mission of addressing homelessness, but also includes community stakeholders, leadership and other partners who provide essential services.

LEADERSHIP

Understand the size and scope of the problem of homelessness in our community;

Promote funding efforts by non-profit providers, for profit entities and state and local governments to quickly rehouse homeless individuals and families while minimizing the trauma caused by dislocation;

Promote access to and effective utilization of mainstream programs by homeless individuals and families;

Lead the collective purpose surrounding the issue of homelessness;

Optimize the self-sufficiency among individuals and families experiencing homelessness; and

Design effective strategies and solutions to address homelessness.

The Continuum of Care Board of Directors

The Continuum of Care (CoC) Board of Directors is a community-based planning body committed to the goal of ending homelessness. The CoC is responsible for providing community leadership to guide Tarrant and Parker Counties toward the goal of providing a home for all, putting the mission into action to realize our community's vision. The Board's responsibilities are to:

- Understand the size and scope of the problem of homelessness in our community;
- Promote funding efforts by non-profit providers, for profit entities and state and local governments to quickly rehouse homeless individuals and families while minimizing the trauma caused by dislocation;
- Promote access to and effective utilization of mainstream programs by homeless individuals and families;
- Lead the collective purpose surrounding the issue of homelessness;
- Optimize the self-sufficiency among individuals and families experiencing homelessness; and
- Design effective strategies and solutions to address homelessness.

Board Structure

The CoC Board of Directors is made up of a five-member Leadership Council and a 28-member Membership Council. The Leadership Council meets three times annually; the Membership Council meets on the fourth Monday of every other month. Within the CoC structure there are also standing committees, ad-hoc committees, subcommittees and work groups, all of which meet on a monthly or quarterly basis.
Committee Purpose and Alignment

**Allocations**
Purpose: Allocation Committee’s purpose is to align needs with resources, increase system dollars and improve performance across the continuum. Improving performance across the continuum includes prevention of homelessness and diversion all the way to emergency shelter and homeless response programs.
Strategic Plan Alignment: Goal 5: Committed Resources

**Governance**
Purpose: The Governance Committee conducts the annual nominations process for the CoC Board of Directors and oversees strategic recruitment of community members to the CoC Board and committees. Committee members must include representation from both the Leadership and Membership Councils.

**HMIS Governance Committee**
Purpose: The HMIS Governance Committee oversees the Homeless Information Systems Management, including planning, participation, selection, implementation and ongoing oversight of technology systems.
Strategic Plan Alignment: Goal 2: Data Driven Solutions

**Housing Committee**
Purpose: The Housing Committee makes recommendations to the CoC Board on the planning, CoC wide policies, procedures, implementation and oversight needed to ensure adequate housing stock and access for those at risk of or experiencing homelessness.
Strategic Plan Alignment: Goal 3: Housing Focused

**Improvement, Coordination & Training Committee**
Purpose: The ICT Committee oversees the development and implementation of CoC-wide policies, processes and training and oversees all intervention and population workgroups.
Strategic Plan Alignment: Goal: 1: Effective Response System

**Subcommittees, Workgroups and Taskforces**
Emergency Shelter Strategy Committee, Family Committee, Youth Committee, Veterans Leadership Taskforce, Performance Workgroup, Ranking Workgroup, Outreach Leadership Committee; Case Conferencing Groups: Arlington, Permanent Supportive Housing, Rapid Rehousing, Veterans, Youth, Families, Unsheltered
Community Alignment

The Homeless Coalition and our partners serving people experiencing homelessness have committed to the CoC Strategic Plan to guide all planning and services within our housing crisis system of care. The strategies in the plan serve as the backbone of all efforts around homelessness, including planning and implementation of programs and services. The strategic plan was created with much thought and is designed to ensure the CoC is well prepared for growth, expansion, and new partnerships far into the future.

Working together, the vision of a vibrant community where every individual has a place to call home and the resources to live their best life will be realized.
Core Values
Just as we have a shared community vision, our community of service providers also has shared core values that are embedded into our strategic plan and guide interventions in our system. Core values give us guiding principles to bring the highest level of service and support to people experiencing homelessness being served each day.

Core Competencies
Core competencies establish a community wide standard of care to ensure anyone who experiences homelessness receives consistent and high-quality services, regardless of where or what type of services they are seeking.
SIGNIFICANT ACCOMPLISHMENTS

The CoC made significant progress on the strategic plan with the following major accomplishments:

- **Prioritized people susceptible to COVID-19 for housing.**
- Expanded housing resources, including **119 new Permanent Supportive Housing units** through the City of Fort Worth.
- **Housed 525 people in the Housing 500 Challenge** at the end of 2020.
- Used new COVID-19 federal funding to **expand outreach teams** and provide services to people who were unsheltered.
- Leveraged new COVID-19 federal funding along with landlord engagement and eviction prevention measures to **reduce homelessness in the CoC**.
- Implemented **new Leadership Academy trainings** in best practices.

COVID-19 RESPONSE

The CoC responded quickly to reduce infections and fatalities from the COVID-19 pandemic among people experiencing homelessness.

- Emergency Shelters enacted social distancing, COVID-19 screening, and cleaning protocols consistent with the Centers for Disease Control guidelines.
- The city of Fort Worth set up a series of resources as additional capacity for people experiencing homelessness, including the Fort Worth Convention Center as an overflow shelter and a later separate shelter for people experiencing homelessness who were COVID+ or COVID-exposed.
- The Homeless Coalition began regular "Homeless Huddle" meetings with Emergency Shelters, outreach teams, housing programs, city and county staff, Tarrant County Public Health, and JPS Health Network to assess and respond to emerging COVID-19 needs. This allowed for more uniform and coordinated responses across the CoC in social distancing, COVID screening protocols, and COVID testing and medical care protocols. Emergency Shelters also received temperature kiosks that can measure temperature without staff resources or staff risk.
- The Homeless Coalition served as a distribution center for COVID-19 supplies; generous funders relied on the Homeless Coalition to respond to emerging and ongoing system needs.
- Outreach teams expanded with new COVID-19 funding to ensure that people who were unsheltered were receiving resources and connected to housing.
- The Homeless Coalition established a separate emergency non-congregate shelter for people who were homeless and COVID+ in December 2020.
STRATEGY: PRIORITY POPULATIONS

Identifying and targeting priority populations has been recognized as a national best practice to address homelessness. Our community has identified four priority populations for 2018 to 2023:

- 2018: veterans
- 2019: youth (18-24)
- 2020: people most at risk with COVID-19
- 2021: families
- 2022: chronically homeless

With the recognition that COVID-19 had potentially disastrous impacts in the congregate settings serving people experiencing homelessness, the CoC Board approved a change in priority population for 2020, refocusing our efforts on people who were most at risk for negative outcomes from COVID-19. The decision was also made to delay targeted work on other populations to keep people safe and move vulnerable people out of congregate settings.

Each year we kick off efforts with the target population with a 100-Day Challenge, usually in the fall. During these Challenges our community brings providers serving specific populations together to get creative about their services, figure out how to serve complex cases within the population, and work together to make our system function the best it possibly can. Like many other things, the Challenge was different in 2020 and from October to December we embarked on the **Housing 500 Challenge**. This housing challenge had the goal of moving as many people as possible out of congregate settings and also getting the system of care moving again after experiencing significant slow downs due to the pandemic.

Our community responds well to challenges and this challenge was no exception. **Our system of care housed 525 people during the 2020 Housing 500 Challenge.** The Challenge helped us identify barriers people were having to moving into housing and allowed us to redirect resources where needed. Again, we have exceeded goals set and the challenges have helped propel us into long-term systems change.

**People Susceptible to COVID-19**

The Centers for Disease Control recognized that people experiencing homelessness were at great risk for COVID-19 infections and complications. People experiencing homelessness have increased risk of exposure to COVID-19 infection and they cannot “shelter in place” at home of their own. Additionally, people experiencing homelessness have co-occurring health conditions at higher rates than the general population. These conditions put this population at higher risk of COVID-19 complications. Because of this, our community designated people susceptible to COVID-19 as the priority population for 2020.

The CoC worked with JPS Health Network to identify factors that would qualify a person experiencing homelessness as at greatest risk of COVID-19 complications. Through a partnership, JPS helped identify people experiencing homelessness who had these factors, which then facilitated them being prioritized for housing.

The CoC continues to work closely with medical and health professionals to ensure those most vulnerable to COVID-19 continue to be prioritized for housing as we move through the pandemic.
STRATEGY: PRIORITY POPULATIONS

Youth
Young adults, age 18 to 24 and those who are under 18 and unaccompanied, were identified as our community's priority population for 2019. Youth in this age range are especially vulnerable on the street and are often taken advantage of and exploited in different ways. Additionally, a subset of the population needs specialized services to help overcome barriers and past trauma. These youth include LGBT+ youth, foster care alumni, and trafficked youth.

As we embarked on the 100-Day Challenge in 2019, outside of housing, the most pressing needs identified by youth included transportation, driving lessons, housing locators and emotional support.

Youth homelessness decreased slightly in 2020. The percent of youth who moved into permanent housing increased from 32% in 2019 to 56% in 2020. Additionally, the percent of youth who returned to homelessness improved from 24% in 2019 to 18% in 2020. This means that the system was better at helping youth gain stability in 2020. However, youth who were homeless faced significant difficulties with employment during 2020, and the percent who retained or increased their employment income fell from 50% in 2019 to 22% in 2020. This decrease in employment income was likely due to the economic difficulties of the COVID pandemic, which have affected youth disproportionately.

Notable Trends

- Percent of youth who moved into permanent housing:
  - 2019: 32%
  - 2020: 56%

- Percent of youth who returned to homelessness:
  - 2019: 24%
  - 2020: 18%

- Percent of youth who retained or increased their employment income:
  - 2019: 50%
  - 2020: 22%

536 youth served in 2020
92 youth found experiencing homelessness in the night of the 2021 count.
18% youth returned to homelessness after two years
Veterans

Veterans experiencing homelessness remain a focus for our community. Veterans were the community's priority population in 2018, when we embarked on a 100-Day Challenge and a group of dedicated service providers began reviewing progress and determining a clear path forward to create a system in our community to reach functional zero - that is, when there are more veterans leaving homelessness than entering. Our community is committed to not only getting to functional zero, but also to maintaining it - an accomplishment not achieved by many.

During the COVID pandemic, veteran homelessness increased in our community. Building closures, long waits or the impossibility of receiving identifying documents, and shortages of affordable housing stock were barriers to reducing homelessness for veterans in 2020.

Our community has seen both positive and negative movement among our efforts to serve veterans experiencing homelessness during the pandemic. The percent of veterans moving into permanent housing fell from 65% in 2019 to 60% in 2020, indicating that fewer veterans attained stable housing out of homelessness. The percent of veterans who returned to homelessness after two years improved in 2020, decreasing to 29% from 35% in 2019. This means that veterans who received housing were better able to maintain it, as compared to 2019. The Veteran Leadership Taskforce is the group charged with continued efforts to address these barriers to end homelessness for veterans in Tarrant County.

Notable Trends

Percent of veterans who moved into permanent housing
2019: 65%
2020: 60%

Percent of veterans who returned to homelessness:
2019: 35%
2020: 24%
Families
Our community is working very intentionally to address family homelessness. The Family Committee works strategically to address family homelessness through coordinated services, identifying barriers and ensuring that families can access services immediately. The Committee is aligned with the USICH benchmarks to end family homelessness and has begun working on the first goals to achieve benchmarks.

The Family Committee has seen great success in collaborating with new partners to address family homelessness including Early Childhood Intervention (ECI), Childcare Management Systems (CCMS), and ISD homeless liaisons. The Committee is also working to standardize how our community talks about and counts families experiencing homelessness.

Our system serves families exceptionally well and is able to quickly respond to their needs, primarily through the rapid exit and rapid rehousing interventions. Families spend less time on average in homelessness, move into housing faster than other populations, and have lower returns to homelessness. In 2020, the number of families experiencing homelessness decreased 46%, and the rate at which families return to homelessness after two years fell from 20% to 13%.

Notable Trends

Percent of families that moved into permanent housing:
2019: 92%
2020: 100%

Percent of families that returned to homelessness:
2019: 20%
2020: 13%
Chronically Homeless
People experiencing chronic homelessness have been identified as our community's priority population for 2022. Chronically homeless individuals are people who have experienced homelessness for more than one year or more than four times in three years and have a disability. People experiencing chronic homelessness often face complex and long-term health conditions such as mental illness, substance abuse disorders, physical disabilities and other chronic diseases such as diabetes and heart disease.

People experiencing chronic homelessness are considered particularly vulnerable because they often live outdoors or in other living situations not meant for human habitation, which typically intensify or worsen any disabilities or ongoing medical conditions present. Additionally, chronically homeless individuals are often the most visible population experiencing homelessness and personify stereotypes about the homeless population.

We have started detailed work on understanding who is experiencing chronic homelessness, along with those who are the highest utilizers of homeless and public services. With our partners, the Homeless Coalition is determining what the goals for this 100-Day Challenge should be and what success would look like for our community.
CORE INTERVENTIONS

Our Housing Crisis System of Care is made up of core interventions designed to serve people who have experienced housing instability and homelessness. Services provided range from homeless prevention to crisis response services to longer term housing solutions. Each intervention is specifically designed to respond to meet people’s needs and meet them where they are at that time.
HOMELESS PREVENTION

Homeless Prevention services provide direct financial assistance to keep people from becoming homeless. Homeless Prevention is considered the most cost-effective way to help those who are at risk of losing their housing and can ultimately reduce a community’s need for and reliance upon emergency solutions. In 2020, funding for Homeless Prevention greatly increased with additional federal funding due to the COVID-19 pandemic.

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>$</th>
<th>$26+ Million</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FUNDING DIRECTED TO PREVENTION</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>49x</th>
<th>NORMAL PREVENTION FUNDING IN 2020</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>FEDERAL EVICTION MORATORIUMS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BEGAN MAY 2020</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

HOMELESS DIVERSION

Homeless diversion is an intervention strategy used to keep people from entering homelessness. Diversion happens after households have lost their housing and helps to identify immediate alternative housing arrangements to assist them in securing permanent place to live.

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ANNUAL TRENDS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Types of Assistance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUS TICKETS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAMILY REUNIFICATION</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

ANNUAL TRENDS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>171</th>
<th>NUMBER SERVED IN 2020</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>13%</td>
<td>RETURNS TO HOMELESSNESS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100%</td>
<td>MOVED INTO PERMANENT HOUSING</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

RAPID EXIT

Rapid Exit is a new intervention that reduces homelessness by quickly connecting employed clients with one-time move-in assistance including costs such as application fees, administrative fees, double deposits, and rental assistance. Rapid Exit has already begun to ease burdens on many other housing interventions. In 2020, Rapid Exit expanded with additional federal funding due to the COVID-19 pandemic.

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ANNUAL TRENDS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
STREET OUTREACH

Street Outreach teams work daily to make relationships with people, helping them take steps to staying inside and ultimately becoming housed again. As Tarrant and Parker counties have experienced explosive growth, unsheltered homelessness has become more visible to community members. **479 individuals were living outside** on the night of the count, a decrease of 40 percent from the previous year.

### Annual Number Served

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Number Served</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2018</td>
<td>1,296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2019</td>
<td>1,640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2020</td>
<td>1,283</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Annual Trends

- **320 Days**
  - Average length of time homeless
- **16%**
  - Exiting to permanent housing
- **40%**
  - Decrease in unsheltered
- **18%**
  - Returns to homelessness

### Agencies Providing Services

- Hands of Hope
- JPS
- DRC Solutions
- MHMR
- FWPD H.O.P.E Team
- Veteran’s Affairs
- Hearts Full of Love
Emergency shelters are intended for temporary shelter and crisis relief. Nine agencies in Tarrant County provide emergency shelter. On count night, 652 people were sleeping in emergency shelter. Emergency shelters are a critical component of our community's ability to respond to a person or family experiencing a housing crisis.

**AGENCIES PROVIDING SERVICES**
- ACH Child & Family Services
- Arlington Life Shelter
- Center for Transforming Lives
- DRC Solutions - Cold Weather
- Presbyterian Night Shelter
- SafeHaven of Tarrant County
- The Salvation Army Arlington
- The Salvation Army Fort Worth
- Union Gospel Mission

**ANNUAL TRENDS**

- **67 Days**
  - Average time spent homeless

- **4%**
  - Increase in income

- **22%**
  - Returns to homelessness

- **43%**
  - Exiting to permanent housing

- **652**
  - People in shelters on night of 2021 PIT count
**SAFE HAVEN**

Safe Havens are small facilities that provide permanent housing for persons with severe and persistent mental illness. Locally, the only Safe Haven facility is operated by Presbyterian Night Shelter and should not be confused with the organization SafeHaven of Tarrant County, which provides services for victims of domestic violence.

Safe Haven is designed to meet the immediate medical, emotional, psychological, and psychiatric needs of its guests. Long-term, the program also assists with identifying solutions to resolve legal concerns and substance dependency. While housing placement is an ideal outcome for the program, the main purpose of Safe Haven is to provide a safe and secure place for guests to reside while living with severe mental illness. Safe Haven serves 10 men and 10 women for a total of 20 guests at any given time.

### AGENCIES PROVIDING SERVICES

- Presbyterian Night Shelter

**ANNUAL TRENDS**

- **$18%** Increase in income
- **26%** Returns to homelessness
- **115 Days** in program
- **51%** Exit to PH

---

**TRANSITIONAL HOUSING**

Transitional housing (TH) programs provide time-limited housing assistance (2 years or less) and supportive services geared toward self-sufficiency and independence. The use of TH has proven effective for certain specialized populations including those experiencing domestic violence, youth aged 18 to 24, Veterans, and those dealing with chronic substance use. These recommendations are embraced by the Continuum of Care, as we strive to provide tailored interventions to populations with specific needs.

### AGENCIES PROVIDING SERVICES

- Presbyterian Night Shelter
- DRC Solutions
- SafeHaven
RAPID REHOUSING

Rapid Rehousing (RRH) quickly connects individuals and families experiencing homelessness to move-in and short-term rental assistance, coupled with case management to help people get back on their feet. These programs reduce the amount of time individuals and families experience homelessness, avoid a return to homelessness, and link them to community resources to achieve long-term housing stability.

Rapid Rehousing has been proven to be extremely effective with families and is more cost effective than other long-term interventions such as Transitional Housing. Rapid rehousing served more than 1,300 people in 2020, with nearly 60% completing the program and successfully retaining permanent housing.

AGENCIES PROVIDING SERVICES

- Arlington Housing Authority
- Center for Transforming Lives
- City Square
- DRC Solutions
- Family Endeavors
- MHMR
- Presbyterian Night Shelter
- Recovery Resource Council
- RISE
- SafeHaven
- Tarrant County Community Devt
- The Salvation Army- FW

ANNUAL TRENDS

- **10 MONTHS**
  - AVERAGE TIME IN PROGRAM
- **53%**
  - INCREASE IN INCOME
- **17%**
  - RETURNS TO HOMELESSNESS
- **56%**
  - EXITING TO PERMANENT HOUSING
Permanent Supportive Housing (PSH) combines long-term rental assistance and supportive services tailored to people with complex barriers to getting and keeping housing. PSH is designed for people with a disabling condition who need permanent support to live stably. PSH is a proven solution for people who have experienced chronic homelessness, including people leaving institutional and more restrictive settings.

There were 1,985 people served in community PSH programs last year. PSH is designed to be permanent and typically has a low turnover rate. PSH is best suited for approximately 10% of people experiencing homelessness in our community, and should be reserved for those with the most severe challenges to becoming and staying housed. In 2020, the city of Fort Worth added a new PSH program, Casa de Esperanza, with 119 units.

AGENCIES PROVIDING SERVICES
- Arlington Housing Authority
- DRC Solutions
- Fort Worth Housing Solutions
- MHMR
- Presbyterian Night Shelter
- Recovery Resource Council
- SafeHaven
- Samaritan House
- Tarrant County Community Devt
- The Salvation Army- FW
- Veterans Administration

ANNUAL TRENDS

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AVERAGE TIME IN PROGRAM</td>
<td>4 YEARS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INCREASE IN INCOME</td>
<td>12%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RETURNS TO HOMELESSNESS</td>
<td>14%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EXITING TO PERMANENT HOUSING</td>
<td>91%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
In 2020, the System of Care saw a great increase in funding with legislation to respond to the COVID-19 pandemic, the economic impact of COVID-19, and people at-risk of homelessness because of COVID-19. Overall, the system saw an additional $29 million dedicated to homelessness in response to COVID-19. This additional funding represented 58% of our system funding for 2020. The additional funding expanded capacity in Homeless Prevention, Rapid Exit, Rapid Rehousing (RRH), and Permanent Supportive Housing.

The COVID-19 funding increases have continued into 2021. Yet, this funding is not permanent funding to our system. It is a short-term infusion of funding to meet increased need from the pandemic. This funding must be leveraged to prevent and respond to homelessness, with an aim of long-term improvements to our system.

The Homeless Coalition completed an analysis of 2021 projected need and available resources for housing programs for people experiencing homelessness. The Homeless Coalition and municipal partners received guidance from the Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) in this process and based projections on a model developed by HUD and consultants. The greatest need for 2021 is projected to be in Rapid Rehousing and/or short-term rental subsidies lasting up to 24 months. These projections do include the anticipated additional federal funding for COVID-19 which is not expected to continue in 2022.
The analysis shows the largest gap between estimated need and available resources for rapid rehousing or short-term housing assistance. This is because most people who experience homelessness need short-term assistance (less than 24 months) to regain stability. In fact, the average stay in our rapid rehousing programs is about 10 months.

The analysis also predicted significant need above available resources for rapid exit and non-traditional housing. The continuum currently has no known resources for non-traditional housing for clients who need it. Non-traditional housing includes tiny homes or mobile homes, group homes, and shared housing. These forms of housing are necessary to help people whose best solution isn’t independent living in an apartment.

Moderate need above available resources was also predicted for diversion and permanent supportive housing or long-term rental assistance. Another moderate need with no current available resources is shallow subsidies. Shallow subsidies provide 35% of rent to help people who just need additional financial support to maintain their housing. The need for shallow subsidies has grown as the average rent in the continuum of care has increased.

Additionally, the number one thing reported by people experiencing homelessness that they need is affordable rents or more income to pay rent. The continuum of care is exploring housing options that are more cost-effective in the rising rent rates of North Texas. Options that are more cost effective and could meet the need of many people experiencing homelessness are short-term or long-term rental subsidies without ongoing case management, shallow subsidies, group homes, mobile homes, and shared housing. While more than 50% of people experiencing homelessness benefit from our traditional pairing of apartment-style housing and case management, a significant amount of people experiencing homelessness could benefit from expanding new, more cost-effective options.
2021 Point in Time Count

One way we understand what homelessness looks like on a given night is by conducting an annual Point in Time Count. The 2021 Homeless Count was held on Thursday, January 28, 2021, and included identifying and surveying those living outdoors along with using HMIS data to identify those living in emergency shelter or transitional housing.

The Point in Time Count was conducted differently in 2021 to protect the people experiencing homelessness from COVID-19 spread. Unfortunately, volunteers were not able to be mobilized this year and street outreach teams conducted the Point-in-Time Count over a two-week period from January 28 to February 11, 2021. During this time, street outreach teams asked people where they slept on the night of January 28 and asked them about their experiences. Street outreach teams gridded the CoC and counted all of Tarrant and Parker Counties.

On the night of the count a total of 1,234 people were identified as homeless in Tarrant and Parker counties. This was a 42% decrease in people experiencing homelessness on the night of the count, as compared to 2020. From 2017 to 2020, homelessness on count night had remained relatively static, hovering around 2,000 people.
The Centers for Disease Control eviction moratorium which prohibited landlords from evicting tenants due to nonpayment of rent related to COVID-19 in 2020; the great increase in homeless prevention and rent assistance funding during this time; currently the system has 49 times more eviction prevention funding available for people in need; new housing developments that were made possible by CARES Act funding and implemented during the last year; people have reported more fear around entering emergency shelter because of the COVID-19 infection risk in congregate settings; greater coordination among local governments and service providers to more adequately meet the system need with CARES Act and other relief funding; and the significant increase in funding to address homelessness in 2020 has impacted the number of people the system is able to house.

Additionally, since the 2021 point-in-time count used different methods than the previous point-in-time counts, the numbers for 2021 are not directly comparable to prior years.

The drop in the point-in-time count mirrors a decrease in both the number served and the new people that came into our system from June 2020 to January 2021. During this time, the CoC served 1,363 less people and had 1,100 fewer people enter into the homeless system compared to the same months in 2019. **This represented a 24% drop in people entering into the homeless system and a 21% decrease in total people served compared to the same timeframe in 2019.** While we do not know definitively what caused this decrease, there are a number of contributing factors that have impacted the system.

- The Centers for Disease Control eviction moratorium which prohibited landlords from evicting tenants due to nonpayment of rent related to COVID-19 in 2020;
- The great increase in homeless prevention and rent assistance funding during this time; currently the system has 49 times more eviction prevention funding available for people in need;
- New housing developments that were made possible by CARES Act funding and implemented during the last year;
- People have reported more fear around entering emergency shelter because of the COVID-19 infection risk in congregate settings;
- Greater coordination among local governments and service providers to more adequately meet the system need with CARES Act and other relief funding; and
- The significant increase in funding to address homelessness in 2020 has impacted the number of people the system is able to house.

Additionally, since the 2021 point-in-time count used different methods than the previous point-in-time counts, the numbers for 2021 are not directly comparable to prior years.
How do we compare?
Tarrant County is the 3rd most populous county in Texas and the 15th largest county in the United States, with an estimated population of 2.1 million in 2021. Homelessness as a percentage of the population continues to decline, which is movement in the right direction and a testament to how well our system works to move people quickly out of homelessness. The map below represents the latest nationally available point-in-time data from 2019. At that time, Tarrant County had the sixth lowest rate of homelessness per population among the 48 largest cities.

HOMELESS POPULATIONS IN THE 15 LARGEST CITIES ACROSS THE UNITED STATES
*2019 NATIONAL DATA AVAILABLE

YEAR TO YEAR

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>2018</th>
<th>2019</th>
<th>2020</th>
<th>2021</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Annual Change</td>
<td>+5%</td>
<td>+0.6%</td>
<td>+5%</td>
<td>-42%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Where people are sleeping**

Understanding where people chose to sleep is critical in understanding how our system is functioning to meet the needs of people experiencing homelessness. 53% of people experiencing homelessness on Count night accessed emergency shelter, while 38% were staying in places not meant for human habitation.

### Geographic Distribution

The majority of those experiencing homelessness are located within the City of Fort Worth, as most homeless services are located in Fort Worth. Geographic distribution is similar to trends in previous years.

Additionally, knowing where our homeless population lived prior to experiencing homelessness and where they have resided since allows us to identify those who have entered our system of care from other regions. Of the unsheltered individuals surveyed during the 2021 Point in Time count about their residence prior to homelessness, 5% reported being from Dallas or somewhere else in Texas and only 4% report being from outside of Texas.
Unsheltered Homelessness & Sleeping Outside

Unsheltered homelessness increased from 2017 to 2020, and decreased in 2021. The previous increase is a national trend that cities and communities across the U.S. have grappled with in recent years.

In Tarrant and Parker counties unsheltered homelessness increased by 43% from 2019 to 2020, and decreased by 40% from 2020 to 2021.

On the night of our 2021 Point in Time Count we asked, "If given the option for shelter, would you go?" 66% said they would not enter shelter, while 34% said they would sleep in shelter.

There are many reasons someone might choose to live in an unsheltered setting, but the primary answers given for not entering shelter are due to safety concerns and to avoid large crowds.

WHO IS SLEEPING OUTSIDE?

73% Men
27% Women

WHERE DID PEOPLE LIVE BEFORE BECOMING HOMELESS?

91% TARRANT & PARKER COUNTIES
2% DALLAS
3% ELSEWHERE IN TEXAS
4% OUT OF STATE

WHY PEOPLE BECOME HOMELESS?

An important insight we get from the Count data collected is why people become homeless. For more than five years, people have consistently reported two primary reasons for experiencing homelessness:

1) A lack of income
2) Inability to pay rent.
NEW SOLUTIONS AND DIRECTIONS

The Continuum of Care is exploring new approaches to respond to homelessness, including:

- **Shared Housing.** In shared housing, two or more people live in one apartment or home and share the costs of living there, such as rent and utilities. This provides low-cost housing in high-rent markets. Shared housing also has other benefits, including the potential to share housing maintenance and cleaning responsibilities, social support, and sometimes child care support. In addition to being an option for reducing homelessness, shared housing is also an intervention to allow senior citizens to remain in their homes as they age.

- **Alternative Housing.** Alternative housing includes campers, trailer homes, Recreational Vehicles (RVs), and tiny homes. Alternative housing has a lower cost than building traditional low-rent housing, and can be sustained with lower monthly payments than traditional building rents. Alternative housing can also appeal to people who do not want to live in larger communities and want more privacy, space, and autonomy. The Continuum of Care estimates that about 10% of people experiencing homelessness in our continuum could benefit from alternative housing.

- **Shallow Subsidies.** Shallow subsidies provide a small payment to families to help them cover rent. This amount is much less than traditional housing assistance and is meant to meet the smaller gap between income and rent for people with employment or sustainable income. Shallow subsidies are ideal for people that just need a little help each month to make ends meet and keep people from returning to homelessness. The Continuum of Care estimates that about 3% of people experiencing homelessness in our continuum could benefit from a shallow subsidy.

- **Asset Building.** TCHC is launching a controlled, randomized trial research study with the Lab for Economic Opportunities at the University of Notre Dame in 2021. As part of this study, some households in Rapid Rehousing will receive financial coaching and a savings matching program. Participants can increase their savings to prevent returns to homelessness and increase their future housing stability. The Homeless Coalition was selected in a national competition for this program.

- **Bringing Back Partners.** During the Obama Administration, the Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) shifted funding priorities away from transitional housing. The continuum of care followed that HUD guidance at that time and shifted funding away from transitional housing. However, we recognize that transitional housing is a valuable resource and intervention to help some people experiencing homelessness get out of emergency shelter or off the streets and begin to gain stability. The continuum of care is working to increase coordination with transitional housing programs to help people experiencing homelessness move quickly into housing.
APPENDICES

History, Scope, and Geography

The McKinney-Vento Act was signed into law by President Reagan in 1987 and was the first of its kind, on a national level, to address homelessness. Twenty-two years later, the Homeless Emergency Assistance and Rapid Transition to Housing Act of 2009 (HEARTH Actxii) was signed into law in 2009 by President Obama to provide additional resources and opportunities for communities to address the issue of homelessness. The HEARTH Act expanded the definition of homelessness and combined several HUD (Housing and Urban Development) programs into a single Continuum of Care program. The HEARTH Act mandates that communities quantify the level of need in their area and the effectiveness of community-wide interventions. The Point-in-Time Count (PIT Count) accomplishes both of these tasks.

Reports have been issued on the extent and characteristics of the homeless population in Tarrant County since 1994. Early reports were published by Tarrant County Homeless Coalition with staffing support provided by Tarrant County Community Development Division. These reports relied on counts conducted inside shelters, limited canvassing of the unsheltered by volunteers, and estimation methods.

Counts and surveys have been completed in:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1994</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>2014</td>
<td>2019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1997</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>2015</td>
<td>2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2000</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>2016</td>
<td>2021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2002</td>
<td>2011</td>
<td>2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2004</td>
<td>2013</td>
<td>2018</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The 2007 count was the first to utilize the Homeless Management Information System (HMIS) and include a robust “street count” in Arlington. Parker County has been included in the PIT count since 2014. The cities of Arlington and Fort Worth both utilized the 2007 count as baseline data for their respective ten-year plans. Subsequent PIT counts have utilized both HMIS to enumerate people sleeping inside shelters and volunteers to canvas areas within Tarrant and Parker Counties to count people who were sleeping unsheltered.

Terms used in Report

**Bed Utilization**
An indicator of whether shelter beds are occupied on a night or over a period of time.

**Consumer**
An individual or family or has or is currently experiencing homelessness.

**Continuum of Care**
The work of ending homelessness in a community is carried out by a Continuum of Care—the collective networks, institutions, and organizations that provide housing and services to people who are experiencing homeless. Each Continuum of Care (or, “CoC”) serves a designated geography and is responsible for: operating the Continuum of Care, administering an HMIS (Homeless Management Information System); 3) planning for the CoC; and, 4) applying for competitive CoC Program funding from HUD.

Each Continuum of Care appoints an entity (or entities) to lead its strategic, administrative, and information technology efforts. Locally, the Fort Worth/ Arlington/ Tarrant County Continuum of Care (also known by its HUD designation, “TX-601”) has selected Tarrant County Homeless Coalition to serve as its “Lead Agency”, “HMIS Administrator”, and “Collaborative Applicant”. The service area of TX-601 includes Tarrant and Parker Counties.
Continuum of Care Strategic Plan
A plan identifying the CoC goals and objectives, action steps, performance targets, etc. and serves as a guide for the CoC development and performance improvement related to preventing and ending homelessness. This may be the same as or different than a community's "Ten Year Plan" or other community-wide plan to prevent and end homelessness and may be generated by the CoC lead decision making group or another community-planning body. If the CoC follows a regional or statewide 10 year or other plan to prevent and end homelessness, the CoC strategic plan would be the CoC's specific goals and objectives, action steps and timelines to support the regional or statewide plan.

Chronic Homelessness
HUD defines chronic homelessness as an individual with a disabling condition who has lived in a place not meant for human habitation, a safe haven or an emergency shelter and has been homeless for at least 12 months or on at least 4 separate occasions in the past 3 years as long as the combined occasions equal at least 12 months. xii

Unaccompanied Youth
Minors up to the age of 24 not in the physical custody of a parent or guardian, including those in inadequate housing such as shelters, cars or on the streets. Includes those who have been denied housing by their families and young mothers with no housing options of their own.

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD)
The Federal agency responsible for national policy and programs that address America's housing needs that improve and develop the Nation's communities and enforce fair housing laws. HUD's business is helping create a decent home and suitable living environment for all Americans and it has given America's cities a strong national voice at the Cabinet level.

Definitions of Homelessness
The Federal Government has five definitions of homelessness that approach living situations in different ways. This report primarily relies on Categories 1 and 4 of the HEARTH Act definition of homelessness. Included in these definitions are families living in places not intended for human habitation, emergency shelters, transitional housing, and those fleeing or attempting to flee domestic violence, dating violence, and stalking. The table below has detailed descriptions of each category.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category 1</th>
<th>Category 2</th>
<th>Category 3</th>
<th>Category 4</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Literally Homeless</td>
<td>Imminent Risk of Homelessness</td>
<td>Homeless Under Other Federal Statutes</td>
<td>Fleeing/Attempting to Flee Domestic Violence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Living in a place not meant for human habitation, in emergency shelter, transitional housing, or exiting an institution where they temporarily resided if they were in shelter or a place not meant for human habitation before entering the institution</td>
<td>Losing primary nighttime residence, including a motel or hotel or a doubled-up situation, within 14 days and lack resources or support networks to remain in housing</td>
<td>Families with children or unaccompanied youth who are unstably housed and likely to continue in that state</td>
<td>Fleeing or attempting to flee DV, dating violence, sexual assault, stalking, or other dangerous or life-threatening situations related to violence; have no other residence; and lack the resources or support networks to obtain other permanent housing</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category 1</th>
<th>Category 2</th>
<th>Category 3</th>
<th>Category 4</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>January 24, 2019 Tarrant and Parker County 2,028</td>
<td>2018 Tarrant and Parker County 1,593</td>
<td>2017-2018 School Year Tarrant and Parker County 4,908</td>
<td>January 24, 2019 Tarrant and Parker County 252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PIT Count</td>
<td>Prevention and Diversion</td>
<td>McKinney-Vento (cite TEA)</td>
<td>PIT Count</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Housing Types**
This report employs HUD terminology to describe where people were sleeping on the night of the count. A distinction is drawn between persons sleeping in permanent housing that is operated by the Continuum of Care—where the tenant typically has a lease in their name—and other places people sleep that fit the definition of homelessness. The housing types include:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Housing Type</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Homeless or Permanent Housing</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Unsheltered (UN)</td>
<td>Includes people living in places not intended for human habitation, such as in cars, vacant lots/buildings, under bridges, or in the woods.</td>
<td>Homeless</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transitional Housing (TH)</td>
<td>Programs provide time-limited rental assistance (≤ 2-years) and supportive services geared toward self-sufficiency and independence.</td>
<td>Homeless</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rapid Exit (RE)</td>
<td>Rapid Exit provides one time, limited financial assistance to those with income potential and minimal barriers to quickly exit homelessness and return to permanent housing.</td>
<td>Permanent Housing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Permanent Supportive Housing (PSH)</td>
<td>PSH combines rental assistance and a package of robust supportive services tailored to the needs of tenants with complex and often compound barriers to getting and keeping housing.</td>
<td>Permanent Housing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rapid Re-housing (RRH)</td>
<td>RRH provides short- and mid-term rental assistance intervention to help people quickly exit homelessness and return to permanent housing.</td>
<td>Permanent Housing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Safe Haven (SH)</td>
<td>Safe Havens are small facilities that provide permanent housing for persons with severe and persistent mental illness. Locally, the only Safe Haven facility is operated by the Presbyterian Night Shelter—and should not be confused with the organization, Safe Haven of Tarrant County which provides ES for victims of domestic violence.</td>
<td>Permanent Housing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Permanent Housing (PH)</td>
<td>The HUD definition of Permanent Housing (PH) is defined as community-based housing without a designated length of stay in which formerly homeless individuals and families live as independently as possible. The CoC Program funds two types of permanent housing: RRH &amp; PSH.</td>
<td>Permanent Housing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>PH may also be defined as community-based housing without a designated length of stay in which formerly homeless individuals and families live as independently as possible. This housing includes a rental subsidy but does not include supportive services. PH is often administered by local Public.</td>
<td>Permanent Housing</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Point in Time Count**

The United States Department of Housing and Urban Development requires that local Continuums of Care conduct an annual point-in-time count of the homeless in the last ten days of the month of January. The local count was held from January 28, 2021 to February 11, 2021. “PIT Count” requirements derive from the HEARTH Act and are described in the Continuum of Care Program Interim Rule (CoC Interim Rule xiii). Further guidance for local Continuums is provided in HUD Methodology Guides xiv and Notices xv. Tarrant County Homeless Coalition developed the 2019 PIT Count methods to conform with HUD requirements and align with best practices.

**Methodology**

**Sheltered PIT Count Methods**

The TX-601 Homeless Management Information System was used to conduct the sheltered PIT count of homeless individuals and families who were spending the night of January 28, 2021 in an emergency shelter or transitional housing program. The data was reviewed to the client record level to ensure de-duplication with personal identifiers. Additionally, bed stays, enrollments and exit data is reviewed for accuracy for the night of the PIT Count. HMIS data meets the required HUD data standards and produces comprehensive PIT Count data.

Organizations that are not “Contributing HMIS Organizations” (CHOs) are provided templates to gather all required PIT Count data. Each non-CHO has an HMIS-equivalent data system that can provide universal data elements and de-duplication methods to ensure an accurate count. This methodology was selected due to its HUD compliance and reliability. HMIS staff review HUD guidance to ensure the data is at the highest quality and is compared against prior year data to ensure consistency and accuracy.
Unsheltered PIT Count Methods

During the nights of the unsheltered PIT Count, TX-601 canvassed the complete CoC geography with the available street outreach teams. TX-601 produces PIT Count maps based on major highways and distributed the outreach teams to serve the whole continuum. TX-601 held three meetings with street outreach teams and created a survey for street outreach teams to gather feedback and plan prior to the count.

A web-based form was created for outreach teams to complete the PIT survey. The form was accessible over outreach teams’ mobile devices or tablets. The form allowed for collecting surveys and also observational data. The form also allowed for GIS location which can be used for further outreach, connecting people to housing, and future PIT counts.

Outreach teams were assigned territories to avoid duplication. Teams were trained and the survey language included asking people where they were sleeping on the night of the count (January 28, 2021). The count survey language also began with a question on if the person had been asked the survey questions before, and outreach teams were instructed to not complete a survey for anyone who said they had slept in an emergency shelter on the night of January 28. Data was de-duplicated after the count completion starting on February 12, using clients’ identifying information.

Limitations

While significant efforts were undertaken to ensure the 2021 PIT count was as comprehensive and accurate as possible, limitations include but are not limited to concerns about the completeness of the dataset. Tarrant and Parker Counties total 1,807 square miles (1.16M acres). Although the continuum was divided by major highways, was completed over two weeks, and utilized all of our street outreach teams, geographic coverage was not 100%. Outreach teams may have missed people especially who were not along major roads.

Because 2021’s PIT count required different methods due to COVID-19, it cannot be directly compared to historical PIT data. Additionally, in the week prior to the PIT count, the city conducted a “clean up” of the main corridor of homeless services in Fort Worth and many campers who would have been easily found in that corridor moved on to other parts of the city. Another factor that may have impacted 2021’s PIT number was that cold weather moved in in the second week of the PIT count. People may have gone inside during this week and would not have been found by street outreach teams. Additionally, this count was completed immediately before Winter Storm Uri, which was a historic winter storm. Outreach teams were focused on moving people into shelter or providing them with life-saving materials in the days prior to the major storm arriving and in the final days before the end of the PIT count.

Data captured in the HMIS and in the street count relies on self-reports from the person being surveyed and has not necessarily been verified by an expert such as a clinician in the case of a mental illness or an official with the VA in the case of Veteran status. While training is provided to everyone who has access to HMIS and to the volunteers who conduct the surveys, implementation is not uniform. Participation in the unsheltered count is voluntary; therefore, not all data elements were captured for each person counted.

Periodic changes in regulations, programs, definitions, and HMIS software mitigate absolute year-to-year comparisons of some data. For example, the definition of chronic homelessness changed in both 2010 and 2016; however, the data published, retained and assessed by HUD and presented in this report reflect the definitions in place at the time that the counts were taken.

Lastly, point-in-time counts are a snapshot of a single, January night. Weather conditions alone can impact both volunteer turnout and the number of people sleeping outside in both positive and negative directions. While imperfect, the PIT count remains a requirement for federal funding and has utility as a national and local benchmark.
Data Sources for Report

Annual Point in Time Count (PIT)
The PIT Count is a Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) required activity for communities receiving HUD funding. The PIT Count provides a one day snapshot on the number of persons who are literally homeless. The 2019 PIT Count occurred on January 23, 2020.

Housing Inventory Count
Like the PIT Count, the HIC is required by HUD and occurs on the same day. The HIC gives us a one day snapshot of the number of beds dedicated to serving the homeless in our community. Beds included in State of the Homeless Report 2020 from the HIC are emergency shelter, transitional housing, permanent supportive housing, safe haven, and other permanent housing programs.

Homeless Management Information System (HMIS) Reporting
Various HMIS data pulls were used throughout this report. Efforts to Outcomes (ETO) is the local HMIS system which is used to collect client-level data and statistics on the provision of housing and services provided to homeless individuals.

Client Focus Groups
During the months of December and January, Homeless Coalition staff conducted client focus groups at emergency shelters and outreach locations. 12 focus groups were completed and consisted of standard questions for each group. Groups ranged in size, but generally had fewer than 12 participants in each group to facilitate meaningful discussion. Responses were recorded and used to assist in community analysis of needs and gaps.
ABOUT THE HOMELESS COALITION

Shared Community Vision
A vibrant community where every individual has a place to call home and the resources to live their best life.

Mission
Tarrant County Homeless Coalition leads the community solution to homelessness in Greater Tarrant and Parker counties by serving as a catalyst for community transformation.

TCHC Board Members
Matt Canedy, Chair
Nathan Davis, Vice-Chair
Tiffany Kutch, Secretary
Tolbert Greenwood, Treasurer
Devan Allen
John Avila
Amanda Cooper
Christie Eckler
Krystle Gandhi
Paul Harral
Katie Jacobs
Deborah Kratky
Dr. Frank Lonergan
Sergio Martinez
Dr. DiAnn Sanchez

ABOUT THE CONTINUUM OF CARE

Mission
The CoC cultivates and creates partnerships to collectively impact effective and efficient community solutions for those experiencing homelessness.

Leadership Council
Mayor Betsy Price | Mayor Jeff Williams | Judge Glen Whitley | Mayor Brian Johnson | Judge Pat Deen

CoC Board of Directors
Steve Montgomery, Chair
Beckie Wach, Vice-chair
Cassandra Walker, Secretary
Artie Williams, Allocations Chair
Eddie Broussard, Governance Chair
Dierdre Brown, ICT Committee Chair
Judge Brent Carr
Dr. Bill Coppola
Pat Jacob
Leah King
Lieutenant Amy Ladd
Mary-Margaret Lemons
Tori Sisk
Shannon Spriggs
Beckie Wach
Cassandra Walker
Kristin Camaren
Matthew Vruggink
Robyn Michalove
Tara Perez
Toby Owen
Whitney Boyd
Tod Liles
Dr. Barbara Odom Wesley
Gage Yager
Joy Parker
Dr. Victoria Farrar-Myers
Matt Canedy
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Agency Type</th>
<th>Agency Name</th>
<th>Contact Person</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>E-Mail Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Children/Youth Services</td>
<td>AB Christian Learning Center</td>
<td>Loretta Burns</td>
<td>Executive Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:lburns@abchrist.org">lburns@abchrist.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faith-Based</td>
<td>ACH Child and Family Services</td>
<td>Katherine Tilley</td>
<td>Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:katherine.tilley@achservices.org">katherine.tilley@achservices.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disability Service Provider</td>
<td>Aging and Disability Resource Center of Tarrant County</td>
<td>Beth Noah</td>
<td>Coordinator</td>
<td><a href="mailto:tarrantcountycradc@gmail.com">tarrantcountycradc@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOPWA Service Provider</td>
<td>AIDS Outreach Center, Inc.</td>
<td>Stephanie Cagle</td>
<td>Director of Client Services</td>
<td><a href="mailto:stephaniec@aoc.org">stephaniec@aoc.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Response</td>
<td>American Red Cross</td>
<td>Christopher Bankhead</td>
<td>Manager</td>
<td><a href="mailto:christopher.bankhead@redcross.org">christopher.bankhead@redcross.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Housing</td>
<td>Apartment Association of Tarrant County</td>
<td>Perry Pillow</td>
<td>Executive Director/CEO</td>
<td><a href="mailto:ppillow@aatcnet.org">ppillow@aatcnet.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senior Services</td>
<td>Area Agency on Aging of Tarrant County (AAATC)</td>
<td>Kelley Kaiser</td>
<td>Resource Center Housing Navigator</td>
<td><a href="mailto:kelley.kaiser@unitedwaytarrant.org">kelley.kaiser@unitedwaytarrant.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children/Youth Services</td>
<td>Artes de la Rosa</td>
<td>William Giron</td>
<td>Executive Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:william.giron@artesdelarosa.org">william.giron@artesdelarosa.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children/Youth Services</td>
<td>Boys &amp; Girls Clubs of Greater Fort Worth</td>
<td>Daphne Barlow</td>
<td>CEO</td>
<td><a href="mailto:daphne@bgegtc.org">daphne@bgegtc.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Housing</td>
<td>Camelot Roofing</td>
<td>Tonie Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:camelotroofing@att.net">camelotroofing@att.net</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children/Youth Services</td>
<td>Camp Fire First Texas</td>
<td>Ann Sheets</td>
<td>President/CEO</td>
<td><a href="mailto:ann@campfirefw.org">ann@campfirefw.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social Service Agency</td>
<td>Cancer Care Services</td>
<td>Melanie Wilson</td>
<td>CEO/Executive Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:melanie@cancercareservices.org">melanie@cancercareservices.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faith-Based</td>
<td>Catholic Charities Fort Worth</td>
<td>Paul Boyd</td>
<td>Acting CEO</td>
<td><a href="mailto:pboyd@ccdofw.org">pboyd@ccdofw.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addiction Recovery</td>
<td>Cenikor Foundation</td>
<td>Bill Bailey</td>
<td>President/CEO</td>
<td><a href="mailto:bbailey@cenikor.org">bbailey@cenikor.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homeless Service Provider</td>
<td>Center for Transforming Lives</td>
<td>Carol Klociek</td>
<td>CEO</td>
<td><a href="mailto:cklociek@transforminglives.org">cklociek@transforminglives.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Municipal Government</td>
<td>CFW Human Relations Unit</td>
<td>Angela Rush</td>
<td>Human Relations Administrator</td>
<td><a href="mailto:Angela.Rush@fortworthtexas.gov">Angela.Rush@fortworthtexas.gov</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Municipal Government</td>
<td>CFW Park and Recreation Department</td>
<td>Richard Zavala</td>
<td>Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:Richard.Zavala@fortworthtexas.gov">Richard.Zavala@fortworthtexas.gov</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children/Youth Services</td>
<td>Child Care Associates</td>
<td>Dorothea Miller</td>
<td>Child Care Services Coordinator</td>
<td><a href="mailto:dorothea.miller@childcareassociates.org">dorothea.miller@childcareassociates.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Municipal Government</td>
<td>Development &amp; Planning Department</td>
<td>Sheryl Kenny</td>
<td>Grants Manager</td>
<td><a href="mailto:sheryl.kenny@arlingtontx.gov">sheryl.kenny@arlingtontx.gov</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Municipal Government</td>
<td>City of Burleson Development Services</td>
<td>Mandy Clark</td>
<td>Development Services</td>
<td><a href="mailto:mclark@burlesontx.com">mclark@burlesontx.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Municipal Government</td>
<td>City of Crowley Community Development</td>
<td>Rachel Roberts</td>
<td>Community Development</td>
<td><a href="mailto:rroberts@ci.crowley.tx.us">rroberts@ci.crowley.tx.us</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Municipal Government</td>
<td>City of Forest Hill Community &amp; Economic Development</td>
<td>Venus Wehle</td>
<td>Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:vwehle@foresthilltx.org">vwehle@foresthilltx.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Municipal Government</td>
<td>City of Lake Worth Planning and Zoning</td>
<td>Suzanne Meason</td>
<td>Planning and Zoning Administrator</td>
<td><a href="mailto:smeason@lakeworthtx.org">smeason@lakeworthtx.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agency Type</td>
<td>Agency Name</td>
<td>Contact Person</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>E-Mail Address</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Municipal Government</td>
<td>City of Richland Hills</td>
<td>Stephanie Martinez (Scott Mitchell)</td>
<td>Director of Neighborhood Services (Director)</td>
<td><a href="mailto:smitchell@richlandhills.com">smitchell@richlandhills.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Neighborhood Services Department</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Municipal Government</td>
<td>City of River Oaks Zoning Department</td>
<td>Marvin Gregory</td>
<td>Zoning Administrator</td>
<td><a href="mailto:mgregory@riveroakstx.com">mgregory@riveroakstx.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Municipal Government</td>
<td>City of Sansom Park Community Development</td>
<td>Ron Douglas</td>
<td>Director of Community Development</td>
<td><a href="mailto:rdouglas@sansompark.org">rdouglas@sansompark.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Department</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Municipal Government</td>
<td>City of Weatherford Development and Neighborhood</td>
<td>Kaleb Kentner</td>
<td>Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:kkentner@weatherfordtx.gov">kkentner@weatherfordtx.gov</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Services Corporation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Municipal Government</td>
<td>City of White Settlement Economic Development</td>
<td>Kyle Reeves</td>
<td>Economic Development Coordinator</td>
<td><a href="mailto:kreeves@wstx.us">kreeves@wstx.us</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Corporation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Municipal Government</td>
<td>City Wide Community Development Corporation</td>
<td>Sherman Roberts</td>
<td>President &amp; CEO</td>
<td><a href="mailto:shermanlr@yahoo.com">shermanlr@yahoo.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children/Youth Services</td>
<td>Clayton Child Care, Inc.</td>
<td>Jason Ray</td>
<td>President/CEO</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jray@claytonyouth.org">jray@claytonyouth.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Housing Service Agency</td>
<td>Cleburne Housing Agency</td>
<td>Sallie Watson</td>
<td>Housing Manager</td>
<td><a href="mailto:sallie.watson@cleburne.net">sallie.watson@cleburne.net</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boards/Committees/</td>
<td>Community Action Partners Council</td>
<td>Marie Francis</td>
<td>Program Coordinator</td>
<td><a href="mailto:Marie-dlores.francis@fortworthtexas.gov">Marie-dlores.francis@fortworthtexas.gov</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commissions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boards/Committees/</td>
<td>Community Action Partners Council</td>
<td>Roxanne Martinez</td>
<td>CAP Board Rep, District 2</td>
<td><a href="mailto:roxannemartinez@gmail.com">roxannemartinez@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commissions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boards/Committees/</td>
<td>Community Action Partners Council</td>
<td>Jesse Taylor</td>
<td>CAP Board Rep, District 5</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jessetaylor1297@gmail.com">jessetaylor1297@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commissions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boards/Committees/</td>
<td>Community Action Partners Council</td>
<td>Kelly Rodriguez</td>
<td>CAP Board Alternate</td>
<td><a href="mailto:kdodriguez@tarrantcounty.com">kdodriguez@tarrantcounty.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commissions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boards/Committees/</td>
<td>Community Action Partners Council</td>
<td>Connie Nieswiadomy</td>
<td>Chair</td>
<td><a href="mailto:cnieswiadomy@aol.com">cnieswiadomy@aol.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commissions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boards/Committees/</td>
<td>Community Action Partners Council</td>
<td>Jeanette Martinez</td>
<td>CAP Board Alternate</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jmartinez3@tarrantcounty.com">jmartinez3@tarrantcounty.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commissions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boards/Committees/</td>
<td>Community Action Partners Council</td>
<td>Leon Polk</td>
<td>CAP Board Alternate</td>
<td><a href="mailto:lpolk@tarrantcounty.com">lpolk@tarrantcounty.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commissions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boards/Committees/</td>
<td>Community Action Partners Council</td>
<td>Robyne Kelly</td>
<td>CAP Board Rep, District 8</td>
<td><a href="mailto:robyne.kelly@charter.net">robyne.kelly@charter.net</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commissions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boards/Committees/</td>
<td>Community Action Partners Council</td>
<td>Nakia Cole</td>
<td>CAP Board Rep., Neighborhood</td>
<td><a href="mailto:nakia.cole@fwisd.org">nakia.cole@fwisd.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commissions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Representative</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boards/Committees/</td>
<td>Community Action Partners Council</td>
<td>Maria Love</td>
<td>CAP Board Rep, Neighborhood</td>
<td><a href="mailto:marie-love@att.net">marie-love@att.net</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commissions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Representative</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boards/Committees/</td>
<td>Community Action Partners Council</td>
<td>Julie Parks</td>
<td>CAP Board Representative</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jkparks@tarrantcounty.com">jkparks@tarrantcounty.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commissions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boards/Committees/</td>
<td>Community Action Partners Council</td>
<td>David Johnson</td>
<td>CAP Board Representative</td>
<td><a href="mailto:david.johnson@unitedwaytarrant.org">david.johnson@unitedwaytarrant.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commissions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boards/Committees/</td>
<td>Community Action Partners Council</td>
<td>Mervil Johnson</td>
<td>CAP Board Representative</td>
<td><a href="mailto:mervil.johnson@workforcesolutions.net">mervil.johnson@workforcesolutions.net</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commissions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boards/Committees/</td>
<td>Community Action Partners Council</td>
<td>Brenda Harris</td>
<td>CAP Board Alternate</td>
<td><a href="mailto:brenda.harrist@workforcesolutions.net">brenda.harrist@workforcesolutions.net</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commissions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agency Type</td>
<td>Agency Name</td>
<td>Contact Person</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>E-Mail Address</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boards/Committees/Commissions</td>
<td>Community Action Partners Council</td>
<td>Scott Sheppard</td>
<td>CAP Board Rep.</td>
<td><a href="mailto:scottksheppard@gmail.com">scottksheppard@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social Service Agency</td>
<td>Cornerstone Assistance Network</td>
<td>Denise Crawford</td>
<td>Admin Assistant</td>
<td><a href="mailto:dcrawford@canetwork.org">dcrawford@canetwork.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disability Service Provider</td>
<td>Deaf Action Center</td>
<td>Heather Hughes</td>
<td>Executive Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:heather.hughes@dactexas.org">heather.hughes@dactexas.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Housing</td>
<td>ES Squared LLC</td>
<td>Albert Mitchell</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:nash@es2consulting.com">nash@es2consulting.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disability Service Provider</td>
<td>Expanco, Inc.</td>
<td>David Dodson</td>
<td>President</td>
<td><a href="mailto:david.dodson@expanco.com">david.dodson@expanco.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broadband</td>
<td>Fort Worth Cable TV</td>
<td>Jack McGee</td>
<td>Cable Services Supervisor</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jack.mcgee@fortworthtexas.gov">jack.mcgee@fortworthtexas.gov</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disability Service Provider</td>
<td>Fort Worth Chamber of Commerce</td>
<td>Bill Thornton</td>
<td>President</td>
<td><a href="mailto:bthornton@fortworthchamber.com">bthornton@fortworthchamber.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chamber</td>
<td>Fort Worth Hispanic Chamber of Commerce</td>
<td>Annette Landeros</td>
<td>President and CEO</td>
<td><a href="mailto:anette.landeros@fwhc.org">anette.landeros@fwhc.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social Service Agency</td>
<td>Fort Worth HOPE Center</td>
<td>Joann Reyes</td>
<td>President</td>
<td><a href="mailto:joann.reyes@fwohope.org">joann.reyes@fwohope.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Housing Authority</td>
<td>Fort Worth Housing Solutions</td>
<td>Mary-Margaret Lemons</td>
<td>President and CEO</td>
<td><a href="mailto:mmlemons@fwhs.org">mmlemons@fwhs.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boards/Committees/Commissions</td>
<td>Fort Worth Human Relations Commission</td>
<td>Reed Bilz</td>
<td>Board Member</td>
<td><a href="mailto:reed.bilz@gmail.com">reed.bilz@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boards/Committees/Commissions</td>
<td>Fort Worth Human Relations Commission</td>
<td>Melissa Canas</td>
<td>Board Member</td>
<td><a href="mailto:melissahcanas@aol.com">melissahcanas@aol.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boards/Committees/Commissions</td>
<td>Fort Worth Human Relations Commission</td>
<td>Arturo Martinez</td>
<td>Board Member</td>
<td><a href="mailto:arturo.martinez94@gmail.com">arturo.martinez94@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boards/Committees/Commissions</td>
<td>Fort Worth Human Relations Commission</td>
<td>Carla McKenzie</td>
<td>Board Member</td>
<td><a href="mailto:carlamickeyne@msn.com">carlamickeyne@msn.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boards/Committees/Commissions</td>
<td>Fort Worth Human Relations Commission</td>
<td>Michael Wyss</td>
<td>Board Member</td>
<td><a href="mailto:mikewyss@sbcglobal.net">mikewyss@sbcglobal.net</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boards/Committees/Commissions</td>
<td>Fort Worth Human Relations Commission</td>
<td>Eva Bonilla</td>
<td>Board Member</td>
<td><a href="mailto:evabonilla@att.net">evabonilla@att.net</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boards/Committees/Commissions</td>
<td>Fort Worth Human Relations Commission</td>
<td>Carmen Castro</td>
<td>Board Member</td>
<td><a href="mailto:carmencastrotx@gmail.com">carmencastrotx@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boards/Committees/Commissions</td>
<td>Fort Worth Human Relations Commission</td>
<td>Kimberly Porter</td>
<td>Board Member</td>
<td><a href="mailto:kimberly.porter@healthways.com">kimberly.porter@healthways.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chamber</td>
<td>Fort Worth Metropolitan Black Chamber of Commerce</td>
<td>Barbara Bolden</td>
<td>Office Manager</td>
<td><a href="mailto:bborden@fwmbcc.org">bborden@fwmbcc.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Housing</td>
<td>Fort Worth Mortgage Banker's Association</td>
<td>Amanda Lewis (Dallas Rivera)</td>
<td>President (New President)</td>
<td><a href="mailto:dallas@ppdocs.com">dallas@ppdocs.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Utility</td>
<td>Fort Worth Water Dept.</td>
<td>Chris Harder</td>
<td>Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:Christopher.Harder@fortworthtexas.gov">Christopher.Harder@fortworthtexas.gov</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Community Organization</td>
<td>Friends of Cobb Park</td>
<td>Cleveland Harris</td>
<td>Founder and Executive Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:boharris.33@gmail.com">boharris.33@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Community Organization</td>
<td>FW League of Neighborhoods</td>
<td>Gene Bill</td>
<td>President</td>
<td><a href="mailto:president@fwlona.org">president@fwlona.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children/Youth Services</td>
<td>Generation Uplift</td>
<td>Lisa McDaniel</td>
<td>Owner</td>
<td><a href="mailto:lsmcdln@yahoo.com">lsmcdln@yahoo.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children/Youth Services</td>
<td>Girls Incorporated of Tarrant County</td>
<td>Jennifer Limas</td>
<td>President/CEO</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jlimas@girlsinctarrant.org">jlimas@girlsinctarrant.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Housing</td>
<td>Glenn's Air Conditioning &amp; Heating</td>
<td>Glenn Miller</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:glennsac@gamiller.net">glennsac@gamiller.net</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agency Type</td>
<td>Agency Name</td>
<td>Contact Person</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>E-Mail Address</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employment/Job</td>
<td>Goodwill Industries of Fort Worth, Inc</td>
<td>David Cox</td>
<td>CEO</td>
<td><a href="mailto:dcox@goodwillfw.org">dcox@goodwillfw.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Training</td>
<td>Granbury Housing Authority</td>
<td>Julia Richardson</td>
<td>Executive Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:julia@granburyhousing.org">julia@granburyhousing.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Training</td>
<td>Greater Fort Worth Association of REALTORS®</td>
<td>Debbi Findley</td>
<td>Executive Assistant</td>
<td><a href="mailto:d.findley@gfwar.org">d.findley@gfwar.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Housing</td>
<td>Greater Fort Worth Builder's Association</td>
<td>Kimberly Eaton-Pregler</td>
<td>Executive VP</td>
<td><a href="mailto:kimberly@fortworthbuilders.org">kimberly@fortworthbuilders.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Housing</td>
<td>GTO Construction</td>
<td>Javier Villagomez</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:gtocon02@aol.com">gtocon02@aol.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senior Services</td>
<td>Guardianship Services, Inc</td>
<td>Lyn Scott</td>
<td>Executive Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:lscott@guardianshipservices.org">lscott@guardianshipservices.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social Service Agency</td>
<td>Harvest House</td>
<td>Jennifer Woods</td>
<td>Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jennifer@yourharvesthouse.org">jennifer@yourharvesthouse.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social Service Agency</td>
<td>Hopeful Arms Foundation</td>
<td>Demira Devoil</td>
<td>CEO/Executive Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:info@hopefularmsfoundation.org">info@hopefularmsfoundation.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Housing</td>
<td>Housing Channel</td>
<td>Donna VanNess</td>
<td>President</td>
<td><a href="mailto:donna@housingchannel.org">donna@housingchannel.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Housing</td>
<td>HVAC Service Pro</td>
<td>Albert VanNess</td>
<td>President</td>
<td><a href="mailto:albertv1725@sbcglobal.net">albertv1725@sbcglobal.net</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social Service Agency</td>
<td>Johnson County Salvation Army</td>
<td>Elizabeth Aranguren</td>
<td>Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:elizabeth.aranguren@uss.salvationarmy.org">elizabeth.aranguren@uss.salvationarmy.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disability Service Provider</td>
<td>JPS Healing Wings</td>
<td>Victoria Langston</td>
<td>Clinic Manager</td>
<td><a href="mailto:wecare@jpshealth.org">wecare@jpshealth.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children/Youth Services</td>
<td>Lena Pope Home</td>
<td>Sonya Mosley</td>
<td>Director of School and Community Based Services</td>
<td><a href="mailto:smosley@lenapope.org">smosley@lenapope.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Housing</td>
<td>LHD Works</td>
<td>Evon Harris</td>
<td>Creative Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:hhaharris1980@gmail.com">hhaharris1980@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Community Organization</td>
<td>LVTRise</td>
<td>Willie Rankin</td>
<td>Executive Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:wrarkin@lvtrise.org">wrarkin@lvtrise.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employment/Job</td>
<td>M. Gentry &amp; Associates Community Development Corporation</td>
<td>Ruby Gentry</td>
<td>Executive Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:mgentryassoc@yahoo.com">mgentryassoc@yahoo.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Training</td>
<td>Meals on Wheels, Inc. of Tarrant County</td>
<td>Carla Jutson</td>
<td>President/CEO</td>
<td><a href="mailto:carla@mealsonwheels.org">carla@mealsonwheels.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disability Service Provider</td>
<td>Mental Health Housing Development Corp</td>
<td>Norbert White</td>
<td>Executive Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:nwhite@samaritanhouse.org">nwhite@samaritanhouse.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disability Service Provider</td>
<td>MHMR of Tarrant County</td>
<td>Susan Garnett</td>
<td>Chief Executive Officer</td>
<td><a href="mailto:ceo@mhmrtc.org">ceo@mhmrtc.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Housing</td>
<td>Miller-Valentine Group</td>
<td>Chris Applequist</td>
<td>MV Residential Development</td>
<td><a href="mailto:chris.applequist@ghdevelopment.com">chris.applequist@ghdevelopment.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senior Services</td>
<td>Mindset FACTS</td>
<td>Yolanda Starks White</td>
<td>COO</td>
<td><a href="mailto:yogi3254@aol.com">yogi3254@aol.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disability Service Provider</td>
<td>Mission Granbury</td>
<td>Jean Cate</td>
<td>Interim Executive Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jeancate@missiongranbury.org">jeancate@missiongranbury.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disability Service Provider</td>
<td>NAMI Tarrant County</td>
<td>Turquoise Banks</td>
<td>President</td>
<td><a href="mailto:turquoise@namitarrant.org">turquoise@namitarrant.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Housing</td>
<td>National Association of Women in Construction</td>
<td>Crissy Ingram</td>
<td>Executive Administrator</td>
<td><a href="mailto:crissyi@nawic.org">crissyi@nawic.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agency Type</td>
<td>Agency Name</td>
<td>Contact Person</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>E-Mail Address</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Community Organization</td>
<td>National Multicultural Western Heritage Museum</td>
<td>Jim Austin Jr.</td>
<td>President Founder</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jima@jimaustinonline.com">jima@jimaustinonline.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government Organization</td>
<td>North Central Texas Council of Governments</td>
<td>Monte Mercer</td>
<td>Executive Director's Office (Deputy Executive Director)</td>
<td>mm <a href="mailto:Mercer@nctcog.org">Mercer@nctcog.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employment/Job Training</td>
<td>NU Birth Community Development Corporation</td>
<td>Pastor Harold Fort</td>
<td>Executive Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:fortharold@yahoo.com">fortharold@yahoo.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homeless Service Provider</td>
<td>Presbyterian Night Shelter</td>
<td>Toby Owen</td>
<td>Chief Executive Officer</td>
<td><a href="mailto:town@journeyhome.org">town@journeyhome.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disability Service Provider</td>
<td>REACH, Inc.</td>
<td>Charlotte A. Stewart</td>
<td>Executive Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:cstewart@reachcils.org">cstewart@reachcils.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homeless Service Provider</td>
<td>SafeHaven of Tarrant County</td>
<td>Kathryn Jacob</td>
<td>President/CEO</td>
<td><a href="mailto:kjacob@safehaventc.org">kjacob@safehaventc.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social Service Agency</td>
<td>Salvation Army - Bridgeport First United Methodist Church</td>
<td>Tamara Cooper</td>
<td>Financial Secretary</td>
<td><a href="mailto:fumcbridgeport@fumcbridgeport.org">fumcbridgeport@fumcbridgeport.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senior Services</td>
<td>Service Employment Redevelopment (SER) Senior Community Service Employment Program (SCSEP) of Tarrant County</td>
<td>Ruth Espinoza</td>
<td>SCSEP Greantee Contact</td>
<td><a href="mailto:respinoza@ser-national.org">respinoza@ser-national.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senior Services</td>
<td>Sixty and Better</td>
<td>Monique Barber</td>
<td>CEO</td>
<td><a href="mailto:mbarber@sixtyandbetter.org">mbarber@sixtyandbetter.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Community Organization</td>
<td>Southeast Fort Worth, Inc.</td>
<td>Stacy E. Marshall</td>
<td>Executive Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:president@southeastfw.com">president@southeastfw.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transportation</td>
<td>TAPS Public Transportation</td>
<td>Jeff Davis</td>
<td>Transportation Solutions Coordinator</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jeffdavis@tapsbus.com">jeffdavis@tapsbus.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Municipal Government</td>
<td>Tarrant County Community Development and Housing Division</td>
<td>Patricia Ward</td>
<td>Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:pward@tarrantcounty.com">pward@tarrantcounty.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Community Organization</td>
<td>Tarrant County Homeless Coalition</td>
<td>Tammy McGhee</td>
<td>Executive Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:tammy@ahomewithhope.org">tammy@ahomewithhope.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Municipal Government</td>
<td>Tarrant County Housing Assistance Office</td>
<td>Wayne Pollard</td>
<td>Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:wpollard@tarrantcounty.com">wpollard@tarrantcounty.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Community Organization</td>
<td>Tarrant County Lesbian and Gay Alliance Inc.</td>
<td>David Reed</td>
<td>President</td>
<td><a href="mailto:info@tclga.org">info@tclga.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homeless Service Provider</td>
<td>Tarrant County Samaritan Housing, Inc.</td>
<td>Norbert White</td>
<td>President/CEO</td>
<td><a href="mailto:nwhite@samaritanhouse.org">nwhite@samaritanhouse.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Utility</td>
<td>Tarrant Regional Water District</td>
<td>Jim Oliver</td>
<td>General Manager</td>
<td><a href="mailto:joliver@trwd.com">joliver@trwd.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boards/Committees/Commissions</td>
<td>Texas Council for Developmental Disabilities</td>
<td>Beth Stalvey</td>
<td>Executive Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:tcdd@tcdd.texas.gov">tcdd@tcdd.texas.gov</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Housing</td>
<td>Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs</td>
<td>Michael De Young</td>
<td>Community Affairs Division Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:michael.deyoung@tdhca.state.tx.us">michael.deyoung@tdhca.state.tx.us</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Health</td>
<td>Texas Department of State Health Services (Region 2/3)</td>
<td>Sharon Huff</td>
<td>Interim Regional Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:wdeveloper@dshs.texas.gov">wdeveloper@dshs.texas.gov</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Community Service Organization</td>
<td>Texas Neighborhood Services - Wise County</td>
<td>Liz (Sunny) Erwin</td>
<td>Community Services Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:serwin@txns.org">serwin@txns.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disability Service Provider</td>
<td>Texas Ramp Project - Fort Worth Chapter</td>
<td>John Laine</td>
<td>Executive Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:info@texasramps.org">info@texasramps.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agency Type</td>
<td>Agency Name</td>
<td>Contact Person</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>E-Mail Address</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disability Service Provider</td>
<td>The Health Education Learning Project</td>
<td>DeeJay Johannessen</td>
<td>Executive Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:DeeJay@HELPfw.org">DeeJay@HELPfw.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employment/Job Training</td>
<td>The Ladder Alliance</td>
<td>Bliss Coulter</td>
<td>Executive Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:bcoulter@ladderalliance.org">bcoulter@ladderalliance.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Community Organization</td>
<td>The Multicultural Alliance</td>
<td>Cheryl Gray Kimberling</td>
<td>President</td>
<td><a href="mailto:ckimberling@mcatexas.com">ckimberling@mcatexas.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Housing</td>
<td>The NRP Group</td>
<td>Debra Guerrero</td>
<td>VP of Government Affairs</td>
<td><a href="mailto:dguerrero@nrpgroup.com">dguerrero@nrpgroup.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social Service Agency</td>
<td>The Salvation Army</td>
<td>Beckie Wach</td>
<td>Executive Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:beckie.wach@uss.salvationarmy.org">beckie.wach@uss.salvationarmy.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women's Services</td>
<td>The Women's Center of Tarrant County</td>
<td>Laura Hilgart</td>
<td>President &amp; CEO</td>
<td><a href="mailto:lhilgart@womenscentertc.org">lhilgart@womenscentertc.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Housing</td>
<td>Trinity Habitat for Humanity</td>
<td>Michelle Kennedy</td>
<td>Senior Director of Operations</td>
<td><a href="mailto:michelle.kennedy@trinityhabitat.org">michelle.kennedy@trinityhabitat.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transportation</td>
<td>Trinity Metro</td>
<td>Phil Dupler</td>
<td>Director of Planning</td>
<td><a href="mailto:phil.dupler@ridetm.org">phil.dupler@ridetm.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Utility</td>
<td>Trinity River Authority of Texas</td>
<td>Kevin Ward</td>
<td>General Manager</td>
<td><a href="mailto:regioncwpg@trinityra.org">regioncwpg@trinityra.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Response</td>
<td>True Worth Place</td>
<td>Toby Owen</td>
<td>CEO</td>
<td><a href="mailto:towen@journeyhome.org">towen@journeyhome.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children/Youth Services</td>
<td>United Community Centers</td>
<td>Celia Esparza</td>
<td>President and CEO</td>
<td><a href="mailto:cesparza@unitedcommunitycenters.org">cesparza@unitedcommunitycenters.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Community Organization</td>
<td>United States Pan Asian American Chamber of Commerce</td>
<td>Grace McDermott</td>
<td>President</td>
<td><a href="mailto:justin@uspaacc-sw.org">justin@uspaacc-sw.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social Service Agency</td>
<td>United Way of Hood County</td>
<td>Melissa Brown</td>
<td>Operations</td>
<td><a href="mailto:becky@unitedwayhoodcounty.com">becky@unitedwayhoodcounty.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social Service Agency</td>
<td>United Way of Johnson County</td>
<td>Aly Engstrom</td>
<td>Executive Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:aly@uwjc.com">aly@uwjc.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social Service Agency</td>
<td>United Way of Parker County</td>
<td>Le'Anne Taylor</td>
<td>Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:director@unitedwayofparkercounty.org">director@unitedwayofparkercounty.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social Service Agency</td>
<td>United Way of Tarrant County</td>
<td>Leah King</td>
<td>President/CEO</td>
<td><a href="mailto:leah.king@unitedwaytarrant.org">leah.king@unitedwaytarrant.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social Service Agency</td>
<td>United Way of Wise County</td>
<td>Martin Woodruff</td>
<td>Executive Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:uwwise.ed@embarqmail.com">uwwise.ed@embarqmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Housing Authority</td>
<td>Weatherford Housing Authority</td>
<td>Rosie Mucino</td>
<td>Executive Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:rmucino@whaweightford.com">rmucino@whaweightford.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Housing Authority</td>
<td>Weatherford Housing Authority</td>
<td>Rosie Mucino</td>
<td>Executive Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:rmucino@whaweightford.com">rmucino@whaweightford.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social Service Agency</td>
<td>Wise Area Relief Mission</td>
<td>Rene Ashmore</td>
<td>Executive Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:warm@warmtx.org">warm@warmtx.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employment/Job Training</td>
<td>Workforce Solutions of Tarrant County</td>
<td>Judy McDonald</td>
<td>Executive Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:judy.mcdonald@workforcesolutions.net">judy.mcdonald@workforcesolutions.net</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children/Youth Services</td>
<td>YMCA of Metropolitan Fort Worth</td>
<td>Tony Shuman</td>
<td>President/CEO</td>
<td><a href="mailto:tshuman@ymcafw.org">tshuman@ymcafw.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Resident</td>
<td>Community Advocate</td>
<td>Willie Starr</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:swd.starr@yahoo.com">swd.starr@yahoo.com</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
June 30, 2021

RE: City of Fort Worth 2021-2022 Action Plan

Dear Community Partner:

The City of Fort Worth is in the process of preparing its draft 2021-2022 Action Plan, which will be available for public comment from July 1, 2021 to July 30, 2021. The U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) requires the City to submit an annual Action Plan in order to receive certain federal entitlement grants. In accordance with HUD guidelines, we are soliciting input from representatives of a wide variety of community organizations, including yours.

Every year the City receives four entitlement grants; the amounts to be received for October 1, 2021 through September 30, 2022 are provided below, as are estimated program income amounts:

- Community Development Block Grant (CDBG): $7,477,274
- HOME Investment Partnerships Program (HOME): $2,907,320
- Emergency Solutions Grant (ESG): $632,124
- Housing Opportunities for Persons with AIDS (HOPWA): $1,904,234
- CDBG and HOME Program Income (PI): $150,000

The draft 2021-2022 Action Plan, the fourth Plan of a 5-year cycle, lists activities that the City will pursue with these entitlement grants to meet its 2018-2022 Consolidated Plan goals. The draft will be available during the comment period referenced above, and can be viewed on the City’s website at: http://fortworthtexas.gov/neighborhoods/grants/. A public hearing was held on May 12, 2021 at a meeting of the Community Development Council, and an additional hearing will be held during the adoption phase by City staff on July 14, 2021 at 5:30 p.m. via WebEx online. One final public hearing will be held before City Council at their regular meeting on August 3, 2021 in Council Chambers at 200 Texas Street, Fort Worth, Texas 76102. The Action Plan is scheduled for adoption by City Council at their meeting on August 3. Submission of these documents to HUD will take place no later than August 15, 2021.

We appreciate any comments that you would like to make regarding the 2021-2022 Action Plan. Written comments can be submitted to Sharon A. Burkley, MBA, Senior Planner, Neighborhood Services Department, City of Fort Worth, 200 Texas Street, Fort Worth, Texas, 76102 or by email at Sharon.Burkley@fortworthtexas.gov
The City of Fort Worth Neighborhood Services Department wants to hear from you regarding the

2021-2022 Annual Action Plan!

The 2021-2022 Annual Action Plan summarizes the proposed activities and expenditures for the following programs:

- Community Development Block Grant (CDBG)
- HOME Investment Partnerships Program (HOME)
- Emergency Solutions Grant (ESG)
- Housing Opportunities for Persons with Aids (HOPWA)

Residents are invited to view the plan at FortWorthTexas.gov/neighborhoods/grants.

Copies are also available at five Fort Worth community centers and the East Regional and Southwest Regional Libraries.

Two public hearings are scheduled for residents to share their input:

**5:30 p.m. July 14**
WebEx video conference
or call-in: 817-392-1111
Access code: 182 724 0667

**7 p.m. Aug. 3**
City Council Chamber
200 Texas St.
Fort Worth

Share written comments by 5 p.m. July 30, 2021.

**Mail:**
City of Fort Worth Neighborhood Services
200 Texas St.
Fort Worth, TX 76102

**Email:**
Sharon.Burkley@FortWorthTexas.gov

**Fax:**
817-392-7328

For more information contact Sharon Burkley at 817-392-5785.
El Plan de Acción Anual 2021-2022 resume las actividades y los gastos propuestos para los siguientes programas:

- Subvención para el Desarrollo Comunitario (CDBG)
- Sociedades de Inversión para el Hogar (HOME)
- Subvención de Soluciones de Emergencia (ESG)
- Oportunidades de Vivienda para Personas con SIDA (HOPWA)

Residentes están invitados a ver el plan en FortWorthTexas.gov/neighborhoods/grants.

Copias también están disponibles en cinco centros comunitarios de Fort Worth y en las bibliotecas Regionales del Este (East Regional) y del Sudoeste (Southwest Regional).

Dos audiencias públicas están programadas para que residentes compartan sus opiniones:

14 de julio a las 5:30 p.m.
Video conferencia de WebEx
o llame al: 817-392-1111
Código de acceso: 182 724 0667

3 de agosto a las 7 p.m.
Sala del Consejo Municipal
200 Texas St.
Fort Worth

¡El Departamento de Servicios a Vecindarios de la Ciudad de Fort Worth desea saber de usted con respecto al
Plan de Acción Anual 2021-2022!

Comparta comentarios escritos antes de las 5 p.m. 30 de julio de 2021.

Correo: City of Fort Worth
Neighborhood Services
200 Texas St.
Fort Worth, TX 76102

Correo Electrónico: Sharon.Burkley@FortWorthTexas.gov
Fax: 817-392-7328

Para obtener más información, comuníquese con Sharon Burkley al 817-392-5785.
The City of Fort Worth is providing a 30-day public comment period regarding the submission of the 2021-2022 Annual Action Plan for use of HUD grant funds, from July 1 to July 30, 2021. The proposed plan meets federal requirements under the Community Development Act of 1974 and National Affordable Housing Act of 1990, as amended. This plan shall be submitted to HUD to meet application and regulatory requirements for the CDBG, HOME, ESG, and HOPWA programs.

The 2021-2022 Annual Action Plan summarizes the proposed activities and expenditures for the CDBG, HOME, ESG, and HOPWA programs for the upcoming program year. The program year begins on October 1, 2021 and ends on September 30, 2022. Activities and programs that receive funding shall contribute to the goals outlined in the City’s 2018-2022 Consolidated Plan. The purpose of these funds is to benefit low- and moderate-income persons in Fort Worth. ESG grant funds benefit homeless persons in Fort Worth. HOPWA grant funds benefit persons with HIV/AIDS in Tarrant, Johnson, Parker, Hood, Somerville, and Wise counties.

The total amount of grant funding to be allocated for the 2021-2022 program year is $13,070,952, including $150,000 in estimated program income from the CDBG and HOME programs. This includes $7,477,274 in CDBG funds, $2,907,320 in HOME funds, $632,124 in ESG funds, and $1,904,234 in HOPWA funds. A detailed description of how these funds will be allocated and expended can be obtained from the Neighborhood Services Department by contacting the staff listed at the end of this notice. The following is a list of proposed allocations of the HUD grants to be received:
## PROPOSED AMOUNTS BY ACTIVITY AND/OR PROGRAM

### COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT BLOCK GRANT (CDBG)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AB Christian Learning Center (After-School Tutoring)</td>
<td>$85,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AB Christian Learning Center (Children’s Defense Fund Freedom School Summer Reading Program)</td>
<td>$65,303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artes de la Rosa (Artes Academy)</td>
<td>$60,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boys &amp; Girls Clubs of Greater Tarrant County (After School Program)</td>
<td>$60,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Big Brothers Big Sisters (Mentor 2.0 @ Young Men's Leadership Academy)</td>
<td>$50,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Big Brothers Big Sisters (Mentor 2.0 @ Young Women's Leadership Academy)</td>
<td>$50,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Community Centers (Educational Enrichment)</td>
<td>$100,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Pathfinders of Tarrant County (Financial Capability Program)</td>
<td>$50,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Ladder Alliance (Computer Skills Training)</td>
<td>$70,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Housing Channel (Homebuyer Education and Housing Counseling Services)</td>
<td>$125,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guardianship Services (Financial Exploitation Prevention Center)</td>
<td>$70,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meals on Wheels, Inc. of Greater Tarrant County (Home-Delivered Meals)</td>
<td>$116,288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presbyterian Night Shelter of Tarrant County (Case Management for Homeless)</td>
<td>$145,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Salvation Army (Red Shield Emergency Shelter)</td>
<td>$75,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Subtotal CDBG Public Service Agencies**  
$1,121,591

### CDBG HOUSING PROGRAMS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>REACH, Inc. Resource Center on Independent Living - Project Ramp (Accessibility)</td>
<td>$115,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CFW – Priority Repair Program: Health and Safety Home Repairs for Low Income Homeowners</td>
<td>$1,100,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity Habitat for Humanity– Cowtown Brush-Up Volunteer Home Painting Program</td>
<td>$455,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity Habitat for Humanity—Preserve A Home Exterior Home Repair Program (Como Neighborhood Improvement Strategy Area)</td>
<td>$400,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CFW – Rehab/Construction Management Program Delivery</td>
<td>$606,553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CFW – Homebuyer and Housing Services Program Delivery</td>
<td>$171,666</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Subtotal CDBG Housing Programs Budget**  
$2,848,219
### CDBG MAJOR PROJECTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Project Description</th>
<th>Budget</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Southside Community Center – Center Improvements</td>
<td>$1,000,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bunche Park – Park Improvements</td>
<td>$512,009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Street/Sidewalk Street Improvements</td>
<td>$500,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Subtotal CDBG Major Projects</strong></td>
<td><strong>$2,012,009</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### CDBG ADMINISTRATION (20%)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Department Description</th>
<th>Budget</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>City of Fort Worth, Various Departments – CDBG Administrative Costs</td>
<td>$1,495,455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Subtotal CDBG Administration</strong></td>
<td><strong>$1,495,455</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Community Development Block Grant Funds**

**$7,477,274**

### CDBG ACTIVITIES PROPOSED FOR ESTIMATED PROGRAM INCOME

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program Income: CFW Priority Home Repair Program</th>
<th>Budget</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Subtotal CDBG Activities Utilizing Estimated Program Income</strong></td>
<td><strong>$75,000</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Grand Total CDBG Budget including Estimated Program Income**

**$7,552,274**

### HOME INVESTMENT PARTNERSHIPS PROGRAM (HOME)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program Description</th>
<th>Budget</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Homebuyer Assistance Program (HAP)</td>
<td>$500,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHDO Set Aside (15%) – Housing Channel (Parkdale Multifamily Rental Demolition/Reconstruction Project)</td>
<td>$1,046,588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHDO Operating Costs – Housing Channel (to support Parkdale Demolition/Reconstruction Project)</td>
<td>$70,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Worth Housing Solutions Stop Six/Cavile Choice Neighborhood Grant; New Construction of Affordable Multifamily Housing</td>
<td>$1,000,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Subtotal HOME Investment Partnerships Program</strong></td>
<td><strong>$2,616,588</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### HOME ADMINISTRATION (10%)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Department Description</th>
<th>Budget</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Neighborhood Services Department - HOME Administration (10%)</td>
<td>$290,732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Subtotal HOME Administration</strong></td>
<td><strong>$290,732</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total HOME Investment Partnerships Program Funds**

**$2,907,320**

### HOME ESTIMATED PROGRAM INCOME
| **Program Income: Homebuyer Assistance Program** | $75,000 |
| **Subtotal HOME Program Income** | $75,000 |
| **Total HOME Budget including Estimated Program Income** | **$2,982,320** |

| **HOUSING OPPORTUNITIES FOR PERSONS WITH AIDS (HOPWA)** |  |
| **Tarrant County Samaritan Housing, Inc. (Supportive Services, Facility-Based Operations, Tenant-Based Rental Assistance (TBRA), and Administration)** | $845,765 |
| **AIDS Outreach Center (Short Term Rent Mortgage and Utility Assistance – STRMU; Supportive Services; and Administration)** | $302,862 |
| **Neighborhood Services Department (Tenant Based Rental Assistance – TBRA; Supportive Services)** | $698,480 |
| **Subtotal HOPWA Public Service Agency Funding** | **$1,847,107** |

| **HOPWA ADMINISTRATION (3%)** |  |
| **Neighborhood Services Department – HOPWA Administration (3%)** | $57,127 |
| **Subtotal HOPWA Administration** | **$57,127** |
| **Total HOPWA Budget** | **$1,904,234** |

| **EMERGENCY SOLUTIONS GRANT (ESG)** |  |
| **Presbyterian Night Shelter of Tarrant County (Shelter Operations/Services)** | $130,315 |
| **Lighthouse for the Homeless dba True Worth Place (Shelter Operations/Services)** | $177,000 |
| **The Salvation Army, a Georgia Corporation (Homelessness Prevention)** | $106,440 |
| **Center for Transforming Lives (Rapid Re-Housing)** | $100,000 |
| **SafeHaven of Tarrant County (Shelter Operations/Services)** | $70,960 |
| **Subtotal ESG Public Service Agency Funding** | **$584,715** |

| **ESG ADMINISTRATION (7.5%)** |  |
| **Neighborhood Services Department – ESG Administration (7.5%)** | $47,409 |
| **Subtotal ESG Administration** | **$47,409** |
| **Total ESG Budget** | **$632,124** |

| **GRAND TOTAL CDBG/ESG/HOPWA/HOME BUDGETS Including Estimated Program Income** | **$13,070,952** |
Public Comment Period
Thursday, July 1, 2021 to Friday, July 30, 2021

Beginning Thursday, July 1, 2021, a draft of the 2021-2022 Annual Action Plan shall be available on the City’s website at www.FortWorthTexas.gov/Departments/Neighborhoods/Services/Grants. Drafts and final copies shall also be available for review at the following community centers and libraries:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Neighborhood Services Department</th>
<th>Andrew “Doc” Session Community Center</th>
<th>Southeast Arlington Community Action Partners</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>908 Monroe Street</td>
<td>201 South Sylvania Avenue</td>
<td>400 West Sanford Street</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Worth, TX 76102</td>
<td>Fort Worth, TX 76111</td>
<td>Arlington, TX 76011</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Como Community Center</th>
<th>Martin Luther King, Jr. Community Center</th>
<th>North Tri-Ethnic Community Center</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4660 Horne Street</td>
<td>5565 Truman Drive</td>
<td>2950 Roosevelt Avenue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Worth, TX 76107</td>
<td>Fort Worth, TX 76112</td>
<td>Fort Worth, TX 76106</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Northside Community Center</th>
<th>Southside Community Center</th>
<th>East Regional Library</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1101 Northwest 18th Street</td>
<td>959 East Rosedale Avenue</td>
<td>6301 Bridge Street</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Worth, TX 76164</td>
<td>Fort Worth, TX 76104</td>
<td>Fort Worth, TX 76112</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Southwest Regional Library</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4001 Library Lane</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Worth, TX 76109</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The 30-day public comment period shall commence on Thursday, July 1, 2021. All comments must be received no later than 5:00 pm on Friday, July 30, 2021. Comments and questions may be submitted to Senior Planner Sharon Burkley by:

Mail: City of Fort Worth
      Neighborhood Services
      Attn: Sharon Burkley
      200 Texas Street
      Fort Worth, TX 76102

Email: Sharon.Burkley@FortWorthTexas.gov

Phone: 817-392-5785

Fax: 817-392-7328

Public Hearings

Two public hearings will be held regarding the Annual Action Plan to solicit citizen input. The first public hearing will be held by Neighborhood Services Department staff on Wednesday, July 14, 2021 at 5:30 p.m. via WebEx. The Fort Worth City Council will also conduct a public hearing on Tuesday, August 3, 2021 at 7:00 p.m. in the City Council Chamber, located at 200 Texas Street, Fort Worth, TX 76102. The Annual Action Plan is scheduled to be adopted by City Council on August 3, 2021, and submitted to HUD no later than August 15, 2021.
Due to health and safety concerns related to the COVID-19 coronavirus, the first public hearing will be conducted by videoconference or telephone call in accordance with the Texas Open Meetings Act and the provisions provided by the Governor of Texas in conjunction with the Declaration of Disaster enacted on March 13, 2020.

Wednesday, July 14, 2021
5:30 p.m.
Videoconference
https://fortworthtexas.webex.com/fortworthtexas/onstage/g.php?MTID=e9d8cf13e930799506c34ce4d7f01193
Meeting/Access Code: 182 724 0667

Teleconference
(817) 392-1111 or 1-650-479-3208
Meeting/Access Code: 182 724 0667

Viewing Only
Television: Charter 190; One Source 7; Verizon 5; AT&T U-verse 99
City of Fort Worth Website Homepage: Watch Live Online

The second public hearing will be held as follows:

Tuesday, August 3, 2021 at 7:00 pm
City Council Chamber
200 Texas Street, Fort Worth, TX 76102

The City of Fort Worth City Hall and City Council Chamber are wheelchair accessible. Access to the building is available at the north end of City Hall at the corner of 10th Street and Monroe Street. Accessible parking is available at the south end of City Hall at the corner of Monroe Street and Texas Street. Persons with disabilities who plan to attend the meeting and need auxiliary aids, readers, large print materials, or interpreters for persons who are deaf or hearing impaired may contact the Neighborhood Services Department at 817-392-7540.

Asistencia En Español: para que le interpreten la solicitud en Español, llame al 817-392-2660.
CIUDAD DE FORT WORTH
EL DEPARTAMENTO DE SERVICIOS A LOS VECINDARIOS

AVISO PÚBLICO
Y
AVISO DE AUDIENCIAS PÚBLICAS
CON RESPETO AL
PLAN ANUAL DE ACCIÓN 2021-2022

PARA EL USO DE FONDOS FEDERALES DEL
DEPARTAMENTO DE VIVIENDA Y DESARROLLO DE EE.UU. (HUD por sus siglas en inglés)
EN LOS SIGUIENTES PROGRAMAS:

SUBVENCIONES EN BLOQUE PARA EL DESARROLLO COMUNITARIO
(CDBG por sus siglas en inglés)
PROGRAMA DE ASOCIACIONES DE INVERSIÓN EN CASA (HOME por sus siglas en inglés)
SUBVENCIONES PARA SOLUCIONES DE EMERGENCIA (ESG por sus siglas en inglés)
PROGRAMA DE OPORTUNIDADES DE VIVIENDA PARA PERSONAS CON SIDA
(HOPWA por sus siglas en inglés)

La Ciudad de Fort Worth (CFW por sus siglas en inglés) está proporcionando un período de treinta días para comentarios públicos sobre la presentación de la propuesta de la Ciudad para el Plan Anual de Acción 2021-2022, del 1 de julio al 30 de julio de 2021. El plan propuesto cumple los requisitos federales bajo la Ley de Desarrollo Comunitario de 1974 y la Ley de Vivienda Asequible Nacional de 1990, según enmendada. El plan será presentado a HUD para cumplir con los requisitos de aplicación para CDBG, HOME, ESG, y HOPWA.

El Plan Anual de Acción 2021-2022 resume las actividades y los gastos propuestos para los programas CDBG, HOME, ESG y HOPWA para el próximo año del programa. El año del programa comienza el 1 de octubre de 2021 y finaliza el 30 de septiembre de 2022. Las actividades y programas que reciben fondos contribuirán a las metas descritas en el Plan Consolidado 2018-2022 de la Ciudad. El propósito de estos fondos es beneficiar a las personas de ingresos bajos y moderados en Fort Worth. Los fondos de subvención ESG benefician a los desamparados en Fort Worth. Los fondos de HOPWA benefician a personas con VIH / SIDA en los condados de Tarrant, Johnson, Parker, Hood, Somerville y Wise.

El total de fondos que se asignan para el Año del Programa de 2021-2022 es de $13,070,952, incluyendo $150,000 en los Ingresos Estimado de los programas CDBG y HOME. Esto incluye $7,477,274 en fondos CDBG, $2,907,320 en fondos HOME, $632,124 en fondos ESG, y $1,904,234 en fondos HOPWA. Una lista completa de cómo estos fondos se distribuirán se pueden obtener en el Departamento de Servicios a Vecindarios de la Ciudad de Fort Worth comunicándose con personas nombradas al final de este aviso. La siguiente es una lista de actividades propuestas usando los fondos recibidos de HUD:
## PROYECTO DE CANTIDADES POR ACTIVIDAD Y / O PROGRAMA

### SUBVENCIONES EN BLOQUE PARA EL DESARROLLO COMUNITARIO
( CDBG por sus siglas en inglés)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Actividad y Programa</th>
<th>CDBG - SERVICIOS PÚBLICOS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AB Christian Learning Center (Tutoría Después de La Escuela)</td>
<td>$85,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AB Christian Learning Center (Programa de Lectura de Verano / Programa Escolar de Verano “Freedom School” - del Fondo de Defensa Para Niños)</td>
<td>$65,303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artes de La Rosa (Academia de Artes)</td>
<td>$60,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boys &amp; Girls Clubs of Greater Tarrant County (Programa Después de La Escuela)</td>
<td>$60,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Big Brothers Big Sisters (Tutoría en la Academia de Liderazgo de Hombres Jóvenes)</td>
<td>$50,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Big Brothers Big Sisters (Tutoría en la Academia de Liderazgo de Mujeres Jóvenes)</td>
<td>$50,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Community Centers (Enriquecimiento Educativo / Formativo)</td>
<td>$100,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Pathfinders of Tarrant County (Programa de Capacidad Financiera)</td>
<td>$50,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Ladder Alliance (Entrenamiento de habilidades informáticas)</td>
<td>$70,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Housing Channel (Educación para Compradores de Vivienda y Servicios de Asesoría de Vivienda)</td>
<td>$125,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guardianship Services (Educación para Prevenir la Explotación Financiera de Personas Mayores)</td>
<td>$70,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meals on Wheels, Inc. of Greater Tarrant County (Comidas Entregadas a Domicilio)</td>
<td>$116,288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presbyterian Night Shelter of Tarrant County (Manejo de Casos para Desamparados en el Condado de Tarrant)</td>
<td>$145,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Salvation Army (Refugio de emergencia Red Shield)</td>
<td>$75,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Subtotal - CDBG – Agencias de Servicios Públicos</strong></td>
<td><strong>$1,121,591</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### CDBG - PROGRAMAS DE VIVIENDA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Actividad y Programa</th>
<th>CDBG - PROGRAMAS DE VIVIENDA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>REACH, Inc. Resource Center on Independent Living - Project Ramp (Centro de Recursos para la Vivienda Independiente / Proyectos de construir puentes de accesibilidad)</td>
<td>$115,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CFW – Programa de Reparación Prioritaria: Reparaciones de Salud y Seguridad en El Hogar para Propietarios de Bajos Ingresos</td>
<td>$1,100,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity Habitat for Humanity– Cowtown Brush-Up (Hábitat para la Humanidad – Trinity / “Cowtown Brushup” - Programa Voluntario de Pintura para Casas)</td>
<td>$455,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description</td>
<td>Amount</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity Habitat for Humanity - Preserve A Home - Hábitat para la Humanidad</td>
<td>$400,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity - Programa de Reparación Exterior de Viviendas (Área de Estrategia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Mejoramiento de Vecindario de Como)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CFW – Entrega del programa de gestión de rehabilitación / construcción</td>
<td>$606,553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CFW – Entrega del Programa de Servicios de Vivienda y Comprador de Vivienda</td>
<td>$171,666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subtotal - CDBG Presupuesto Programas De Vivienda</td>
<td>$2,848,219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CDBG - PROYECTOS MAYORES</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southside Community Center – Center Improvements – Mejoramiento de centro</td>
<td>$1,000,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southcomunitario</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bunche Park – Park Improvements – Mejoramiento de Parques</td>
<td>$512,009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Street/Sidewalk Improvements – Mejoramiento de Acera / Calles</td>
<td>$500,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total parcial CDBG Proyectos Mayores</td>
<td>$2,012,009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CDBG - ADMINISTRACIÓN (20%)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ciudad de Fort Worth, Varios departamentos – CDBG (Costos administrativos)</td>
<td>$1,482,419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subtotal - CDBG Administración</td>
<td>$1,495,455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total de Fondos de Subvenciones En Bloque Para El Desarrollo Comunitario</td>
<td>$7,477,274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(CDBG por sus siglas en inglés)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CDBG - ACTIVIDADES PROPUESTAS PARA EL INGRESO ESTIMADO DEL PROGRAMA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingreso Estimado del Programa: Programa de Reparación de Viviendas Con</td>
<td>$75,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prioridad de la Ciudad de Fort Worth (CFW por sus siglas en inglés)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subtotal CDBG - Actividades Que Utilizan Los Ingresos Estimados del Programa</td>
<td>$75,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total general - CDBG - Presupuesto Incluyendo Ingresos Estimados del Programa</td>
<td>$7,552,274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOME - PROGRAMA DE ASOCIACIONES DE INVERSIÓN (HOME)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Programa de Asistencia para Compradores de Vivienda (HAP por sus siglas en</td>
<td>$500,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>inglés)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHDO Set Aside (15%) – Housing Channel (Proyecto de demolición /</td>
<td>$1,046,588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>reconstrucción para alquiler de viviendas multifamiliares de Parkdale)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHDO Costos de Administración – Housing Channel (para apoyar el Proyecto de</td>
<td>$70,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demolición / Reconstrucción de Parkdale)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Fort Worth Housing Solutions Stop Six/Cavile Choice Neighborhood Grant – (Subvención para nueva construcción de viviendas asequibles multifamiliares) $1,000,000

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Subtotal – HOME - Programa de Asociaciones de Inversión</th>
<th>$2,616,588</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>HOME - ADMINISTRACIÓN (10%)</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Departamento de Servicios a Vecindarios - HOME Administración (10%)</td>
<td>$290,732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Subtotal - HOME – Costos de Administración</strong></td>
<td>$290,732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total HOME - Programa de Asociaciones de Inversión Fondos</strong></td>
<td>$2,907,320</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**HOME - INGRESO ESTIMADO DEL PROGRAMA**

| Ingreso estimado: Programa de Asistencia Para Compradores de Vivienda | $75,000    |
| Subtotal - HOME - Ingresos del Programa                              | $75,000    |
| **Total HOME - incluido Presupuesto de Ingreso Estimado**            | $2,982,320 |

**OPORTUNIDADES DE VIVIENDA PARA PERSONAS CON SIDA (HOPWA)**

<p>| Tarrant County Samaritan Housing, Inc. (Servicios De Apoyo, Operaciones De Vivienda En Instalaciones, Asistencia De Alquiler Para Inquilinos (TBRA) y Administración) | $845,765   |
| AIDS Outreach Center (Hipoteca de Alquiler a Corto Plazo y Ayuda de Servicios Públicos – STRMU; Servicios de Apoyo y Administración) | $302,862   |
| Departamento de Servicios a Vecindarios (Asistencia de Alquiler Basada En El Inquilino – TBRA; Servicios de Apoyo) | $698,480   |
| <strong>Subtotal – HOPWA - Financiamiento de la Agencia de Servicio Público</strong> | $1,847,107 |
| <strong>HOPWA - ADMINISTRACIÓN (3%)</strong>                                     |            |
| Departamento de Servicios a Vecindarios – HOPWA - Administración (3%) | $57,127   |
| <strong>Subtotal - HOPWA - Administración</strong>                                | $57,127    |
| <strong>Total HOPWA - PRESUPUESTO</strong>                                        | $1,904,234 |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SOLUCIONES DE EMERGENCIA OTORGADAS (ESG)</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Presbyterian Night Shelter of Tarrant County (Administración y Servicios de Refugio)</td>
<td>$130,315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lighthouse for the Homeless \textit{dba} True Worth Place (Administración y Servicios de Refugio)</td>
<td>$177,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Salvation Army, a Georgia Corporation (Prevención del Desamparo)</td>
<td>$106,440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Center for Transforming Lives (Realojamiento Rápido)</td>
<td>$100,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SafeHaven of Tarrant County (Administración y Servicios de Refugio)</td>
<td>$70,960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Financiamiento Total de La Agencia de Servicios Públicos de ESG</strong></td>
<td><strong>$584,715</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ESG - ADMINISTRACIÓN (7.5%)</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Departamento de Servicios a Vecindarios – ESG \textit{Administración} (7.5%)</td>
<td>$47,409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Subtotal ESG - Administración</strong></td>
<td><strong>$47,409</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total ESG - PRESUPUESTO</strong></td>
<td><strong>$632,124</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TOTAL GENERAL de PRESUPUESTOS - CDBG/ESG/HOPWA/HOME</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Incluyendo los Ingresos Estimados del Programa</td>
<td><strong>$13,070,952</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Audiencias Públicas  
jueves, 1 de julio, 2021 hasta viernes, 30 de julio, 2021

A partir de jueves 1 de julio de 2021, la copia preliminar del Plan Anual De Acción 2021-2022 estará disponible en el sitio Web de la Ciudad en: Fort WorthTexas.gov/Departments/Neighborhoods/Services/Grants Copias preliminares y las copias finales también estarán disponibles para su revisión en los siguientes lugares:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Departamento de Servicios a Vecindarios</th>
<th>Andrew “Doc” Session Centro Comunitario</th>
<th>Southeast Arlington Community Action Partners</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>908 Monroe Street</td>
<td>201 South Sylvania Avenue</td>
<td>400 West Sanford Street</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Worth, TX 76102</td>
<td>Fort Worth, TX 76111</td>
<td>Arlington, TX 76011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Centro Comunitario de Como</strong></td>
<td><strong>Centro Comunitario Martin Luther King, Jr.</strong></td>
<td><strong>Centro Comunitario Tri-étnico del Norte</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4900 Horne Street</td>
<td>5565 Truman Drive</td>
<td>2950 Roosevelt Avenue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Worth, TX 76107</td>
<td>Fort Worth, TX 76112</td>
<td>Fort Worth, TX 76106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Centro Comunitario del Norte</strong></td>
<td><strong>Centro Comunitario del Sur</strong></td>
<td><strong>Biblioteca East Regional</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1101 Northwest 18th Street</td>
<td>959 East Rosedale Avenue</td>
<td>6301 Bridge Street</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Worth, TX 76164</td>
<td>Fort Worth, TX 76104</td>
<td>Fort Worth, TX 76112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Biblioteca Southwest Regional</strong></td>
<td><strong>Centro Comunitario de l Norte</strong></td>
<td><strong>Centro Comunitario de l Sur</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4001 Library Lane</td>
<td>1101 Northwest 18th Street</td>
<td>959 East Rosedale Avenue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Worth, TX 76109</td>
<td></td>
<td>Fort Worth, TX 76164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

El período de comentarios públicos de 30 días comenzará el jueves 1 de julio de 2021. Todos los comentarios deben recibirse a más tardar a las 5:00 pm del viernes 30 de julio de 2021. Los comentarios y las preguntas en español por correo pueden enviarse a la Planificadora Señorial, Sharon Burkley a la dirección:

**Correspondencia:**
City of Fort Worth  
Neighborhood Services  
Attn: Sharon Burkley  
908 Monroe Street  
Fort Worth, TX 76102

**Correo Electrónico:** Sharon.Burkley@FortWorthTexas.gov

**Teléfono:** 817-392-5785

**Fax:** 817-392-7328
Audiencias Públicas

Se realizarán dos audiencias públicas sobre el Plan de Acción Anual para solicitar la opinión de los ciudadanos. La primera audiencia pública se llevará a cabo por el personal del Departamento de Servicios a Vecindarios el miércoles 14 de julio de 2021 a las 5:30 pm (asequible por internet) a través de WebEx. El Concejo Municipal de Fort Worth también llevará a cabo una audiencia pública presencial el martes 3 de agosto de 2021 a las 7:00 pm en la Salón del Concejo Municipal, ubicada en 200 Texas Street, Fort Worth, TX 76102. El Plan de Acción Anual está programado para ser adoptado por el Concejo Municipal el 3 de agosto de 2021 y presentado al Departamento de Vivienda y Desarrollo de EE.UU. (HUD por sus siglas en inglés) a más tardar el 15 de agosto de 2021.

Debido a preocupaciones de salud y seguridad relacionadas con el coronavirus COVID-19, esta reunión se llevará a cabo por videoconferencia o llamada telefónica de acuerdo con la Ley de Reuniones Abiertas de Texas y las disposiciones proporcionadas por el Gobernador de Texas junto con la Declaración de Desastres promulgada el 13 de marzo de 2020.

miércoles, 14 de julio de 2021 a las 5:30 p.m.

Videoconferencia
https://fortworthtexas.webex.com/fortworthtexas/onstage/g.php?MTID=e9d8cfe13e930799506c34ce4d7f01193

Reunión /Código de acceso: 182 724 0667

Teleconferencia
(817) 392-1111 o 1-650-479-3208
Código de acceso / reunión: 182 724 0667

Solo visualización
Televisión: Charter 190; One Source 7; Verizon 5; AT&T U-verse 99
Página Web Principal de la Ciudad de Fort Worth: Ver en Vivo en línea

La segunda audiencia pública se llevará a cabo de la siguiente manera:

martes 3 de agosto de 2021 a las 7:00 p.m.
Salón del Concejo Municipal
200 Texas Street, Fort Worth, TX 76102

El Ayuntamiento de La Ciudad de Fort Worth y también El Salón del Concejo Municipal de La Ciudad de Fort Worth tienen acceso para sillas de ruedas. El acceso al edificio está disponible en el extremo norte del Ayuntamiento, en la esquina de 10th Street y Monroe Street. El estacionamiento accesible está disponible en el extremo sur del Ayuntamiento, en la esquina de Monroe Street y Texas Street. Las personas con discapacidades que planean asistir a la reunión y necesitan ayuda auxiliar, lectores, materiales de letra grande o intérpretes para personas sordas o con problemas de audición pueden comunicarse con el Departamento de Servicios a Vecindarios al 817-392-7540.

Para más información en español sobre este anuncio, llame al 817-392-2660.
Good Afternoon Ms. Simmons—
Below is the contact information for our Real Property section regarding City-owned properties. I have also forwarded your email to her for reference. Thank you!

City of Fort Worth Property Management Department – Real Estate Division
https://www.fortworthtexas.gov/departments/property-management/Real-Estate-Division/realproperty

Andrea McIntosh, Land Agent
817-392-6253
Andrea.McIntosh@fortworthtexas.gov

Sharon A. Burkley, MBA
Senior Planner
Neighborhood Services Department
(817) 392-5785 Office
(817) 360-8240 Mobile
Click Here to Apply for Emergency Rental Assistance

City of Fort Worth – Working together to build a strong community
Good morning Ms. Burkley,

The addresses are as follows: 3833 Waldorf Street, Fort Worth, TX 76119 and 3917 Millet Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76105. The website is hillclickentertainment.com. For follow up, to whom do I address at the Property Management department for the specific City-owned properties that I am considering?

Thank you for your time and assistance.

Best regards

On Tue, Jul 6, 2021 at 12:13 PM Burkley, Sharon <Sharon.Burkley@fortworthtexas.gov> wrote:

Good Afternoon Joyce—
I have forwarded your email to our Directions Home staff for response and comment. Please provide the location of your group home to be provided to Tarrant County Homeless Coalition for future referrals. Also, if there are any specific City-owned properties that you are considering, provide those addresses for follow up with our Property Management department.

Thank you!

Sharon A. Burkley, MBA
Senior Planner
Neighborhood Services Department
(817) 392-5785 Office
(817) 360-8240 Mobile
Click Here to Apply for Emergency Rental Assistance

City of Fort Worth – Working together to build a strong community
Ms. Burkley,

I have a group home, but the need to have more is urgent in our city. The homelessness is at an all time high and climbing. The city should “gift” individuals that is in the group home business for the homeless one of their many properties to use only for this purpose.

Thank you for your time and assistance.

Sent from Mail for Windows 10
We need to modernize the city-wide internet access for low-income and homeless people and provide loaner computers to students for on-line and for homework projects.

After school math should be made available by free tutoring services and not paid from his fund. This is a teacher responsibility.

David Cazier
720-234-2528
Candice Jenkins
Antimoneylaundering88@gmail.com

Please forward the 21-22 HUD Action Plan to Ms. Candice Jenkins. Requesting all – would like to see the full plan for proposed amounts.

She is reading through the binders here on 3rd floor now, but would like a copy she can take with her.

Thank you,
Ellen Sellers
Office Assistant
City of Fort Worth – Working together to build a strong community.

Fort Worth®
Good Afternoon Ms. Jenkins—
Please find attached the Draft copy of the 2021-2022 HUD Annual Action Plan. It can also be found on our department website at:
https://www.fortworthtexas.gov/departments/neighborhoods/services/grants

Thank you!

Sharon A. Burkley, MBA
Senior Planner
Neighborhood Services Department
(817) 392-5785 Office
(817) 360-8240 Mobile
Click Here to Apply for Emergency Rental Assistance

City of Fort Worth – Working together to build a strong community
Good Morning Sharon,

Elijah here, I'm recent graduate of North Crowley, and a current student here at Wiley. I've recently had a opportunity to develop a organization; theyouthftw.org that promotes civic engagement, and literacy and academic excellence. I know that within the stipulated budget it mentions that some of the funding will be allocated toward this area, I was only curious if organizations such as ours will have opportunity to partner with the city of Fort Worth in these efforts.

I look forward to hearing back from you.

Best Regards,

--
Elijah Strong, Scholar
Wiley College | Freshman

"Education is the most powerful tool in which we can use to change the world" - Nelson Mandela
Hi,

My input on how to spend the $12 million dollars is listed as follows:

- park improvements, free green spaces that allow people to enjoy the outdoors at no cost.
  - Replacement of play equipment over 15 years old
  - establishing wildflower area in parks with unused field areas, including trails to walk through flowers and border to prevent accidental mowing.
  - Create more dog parks
  - wider walking and bike trails, sidewalks, lanes and paths
- provide more funding to the tree program
- Grants to help people conduct home repairs/maintenance to help keep neighborhoods healthy and safe.
- In grocery deserts supply fresh produce for reduced price sponsoring farmers markets to bring this into communities that would normally not have this type of business to generate potential new revenue streams and promote healthy eating

Kind Regards,
Diana Branson
13912 Rustler Pass Ranch
Ft. Worth, TX 76262
817-729-7924